

En¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Cristo jo³-s⁷in² Marcos
qui³squi³

Juan Bautista qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Mt. 3:1-12; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³to²ts⁷in³cao⁴ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³squi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹, xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² ntia⁴²-li⁴. ³ Tjin¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³: Tja³ntao³ ntia⁴² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²nti¹-le⁴. ⁴ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ ya⁴ jña³ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-le⁴. ⁵ Ji³tjo³con³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjn¹ jña³ nca³ Judea ⁷mi², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjn¹ Jerusalén. Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ xi³ Jordán ⁷mi², nca³ qui³si³qui²xi²ya³nta³ je¹-le⁴. ⁶ Juan tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ntsja⁴-le⁴ camello, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ čhjoa⁴xin¹ tji¹cja¹ cja¹ntia³-le⁴. Tsa³cjen² cho⁴va⁴ cao⁴ ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ntsjen¹ya¹ xi³ tjn¹ nqui³jña¹. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³: Ja⁴ve³ cjoa⁴ai¹ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ma³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, sa³nta³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coa²sen⁴nia³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ čhjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴. ⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ an³-vi⁴ to⁴na³nta¹ tsa³ca³te³nta¹³-ni³no³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, Espiritu Santo coa⁴te²nta¹-ni³no³.

Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ Jesús

(Mt. 3:13-17; Lc. 3:21-22)

⁹ Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Jesús ja³ai³-ni³ Nazaret xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea. Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ Jesús ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ xi³

Jordán ⁷mi². ¹⁰ Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ca²jín³-ni³ na³nta¹, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ ti¹tjo³ai² nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² Espíritu Santo ji³n³choa³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús jo³-ni³ ni⁴se³ paloma. ¹¹ Jnc³ jta⁴ qui³no²ya²-ni³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, jo³ nta³ s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.

Satanás me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 4:1-11; Lc. 4:1-13)

¹² Je² Espíritu Santo qui³cao⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús jña³ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ¹³ Ña³chan² ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Jesús ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Satanás coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴. Ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹ cho⁴jña¹ cao⁴ Jesús. A²ncje⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ Juan, Jesús ja³ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Galilea. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴ je³coan³jnc³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³n³choa¹ ma³čhian³. Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ en¹nta³-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷en³ jti⁴

(Mt. 4:18-22; Lc. 5:1-11)

¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³ ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Galilea, Jesús tsa³ve³ Simón, cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ Andrés xi³ tjio¹si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴ na⁴ya³ ja⁴jín³ nta¹chi³con³. Jti⁴ ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷en³. ¹⁷ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N³choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ xa¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹xco¹³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁸ Simón cao⁴ Andrés tsa³ca³tio¹ nti⁴ton⁴ na⁴ya³-le⁴. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁹ Qui³ntai³-sa³ nta¹chi³con³. Tsa³ve³ Jacobo cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ Juan xi³ ja⁴xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo. Tjio¹ya³ chi³tso³. Ya⁴ tjio¹-v⁷e¹jcho³ na⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ ca³ni¹ya³ jti⁴. ²⁰ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. Ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ Zebedeo cao⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³-ve⁴. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³
(Lc. 4:31-37)

²¹ Jesús ji³cho² ya⁴ ?nte³ jña³ nca³ Capernaum ?mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ja³a³s²en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. ²² To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ntsja³, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ma³. ²³ Ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. ²⁴ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jain⁴²! Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na³jín⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ ni¹³ Jesús xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno ?mi²-li². A³ ca²fa²ai⁴ ni²cji³tson¹-na³jín⁴. An³ ?ve³-le²³ ?ya³-ni³ve⁴ ji³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁵ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³. Jyo¹ ti⁴jnai³, qui³tso²-le⁴. Ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴ nca³ je². ²⁶ Jo³ qui³si³tin³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³ xi³ qui³si³cao⁴. Jo³ qui³squi³nta¹, c⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴. ²⁷ Jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, jo³ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ xi³ cji³ma³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. A³ s²a⁴² cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ ti¹va³co¹ya³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³. Je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ si¹cji³tjo³son² xi³ tso² Jesús. ²⁸ Qui³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² Galilea.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón
(Mt. 8:14-15; Lc. 4:38-39)

²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ Jesús nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ji³n⁷choa³ nti⁴ton⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón cao⁴ Andrés. Ña³tjen⁴ qui³ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. ³⁰ Je² na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹qui³jna³, ch⁷in³nt⁷ai⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. Je² xti³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴cha¹-le⁴. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ ja³a³s²en³ Jesús,

qui³scoe¹ ntsja³, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Ji³tjo³xin² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ ch⁷in³nt⁷ai⁴-le⁴, qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³nta³

(Mt. 8:16-17; Lc. 4:40-41)

³² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² nca³ qui³sca³ntjai² ts⁷oi¹, ja³⁷ai³ ca³ni¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. ³³ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴-ve⁴ qui³ts⁷e³jcho² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. ³⁴ Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³. Qui³si³nta³ to⁴jme³-ni³ ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Ncjin² ma³-ni³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴. Li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ nca⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús.

Jesús qui³, qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Lc. 4:42-44)

³⁵ Cjai¹nca³ ta⁴njon² ji³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús, njion²ya³-sa³ ji³tjo³, qui³ jña³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Ya⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁶ Simón cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹va¹sjai³-li². ³⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tjian¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³ čhian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³nchja²ya³-si¹nia³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³. ³⁹ Qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ sinagoga⁷mi². Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³jjin³jnta² Galilea. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ tjio¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 8:1-4; Lc. 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jo³ ti¹fi³⁷nto³jjon³ yao³-le⁴, ji³cho²con³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² me³-li² coan⁴ si⁴tsje³-nai¹³. ⁴¹ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús coan³ma⁴que³. Tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Me³-na³, ca²ta³ma³tsjai³. ⁴² C⁷ia⁴ nca³

je³qui³nchja⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³xin² ch⁷in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Coan³tsj³e. ⁴³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³qui³ncha¹⁷a³. T⁷in³, qui³tso² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, a³li²⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ ⁷mi²-lai⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷in³, ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴⁷mi³. T⁷ai²⁷a³-lai⁴ xi³ Moisés tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coan³tsjai³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oai⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³ntai³. ⁴⁵ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ ncjin² en¹. Qui³sca³ni¹son² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesús, sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan³-ni³le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³tsen³ ya⁴jin³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. To⁴ ya⁴ jña³ t⁷a³xin²⁷a³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. Ya⁴² ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

2

Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴

(Mt. 9:1-8; Lc. 5:17-26)

¹ Xi³ coan³nchaon³ coan³jnqui³-ni³, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-nca¹ni³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ Capernaum ⁷mi², ya⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³⁷ya³ ni³⁷ya³. ² A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³ ma³xco¹⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ ti⁴ti³⁷nte²-ni³ ja⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. Ño³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³. ⁴ Li²coi³ qui³tjo³⁷nte²-le⁴ ji³cho²s⁷en³con³-le⁴ Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chon³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³tse³⁷ya² ni³⁷ya³. Ya⁴ qui²xi⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² te²ja⁴-le⁴ nc⁷a¹. Ya⁴ qui³sca³ni¹jen³ne²-ni³le⁴ na⁴chan³ xi³ tsa³ca³jna³ne²je² xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴: ⁷nti¹ mi²yo⁴-na⁴, i⁴² ca²cha³⁷t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. ⁶ Ya⁴ tjio¹čhian³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹cja³-⁷ai³tsjen³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ Ni³na¹ nchja⁴⁷aon³-ni³le⁴. ⁷ ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cha³⁷t⁷a³-na¹ je¹-na¹, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jnc³

Ni³na¹ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴. ⁸ Jesús tsa³ve³ nti⁴ton⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tjio¹ma³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁹ Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: Je¹-li⁴ cha³t⁷a³-li² nt⁷ai⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, ti⁴to¹mjain³. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca³ si¹cha³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴xin¹-le²³ nca³ ji³: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, t⁷in³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴, qui³scoe¹ nti⁴ton⁴ na⁴chan³-le⁴, ji³tjo³j³in³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. N⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ni⁴sa³j³nco³-j³in² ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³⁷ya³² xi³ c⁷oa⁴ma³.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ le⁴ Leví

(Mt. 9:9-13; Lc. 5:27-32)

¹³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ni³⁷ya³. Qui³-nca¹ni³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. Ya⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³to³, tsa³ve³ Leví, ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² Leví tsa³ca³sen²nto³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Leví, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, ya⁴ ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, nca⁴ li²to⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos tsa³ve³ nca³ Jesús ti¹cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjen²cao⁴-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je² ⁷vi³cao⁴-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nčh⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³, a³li² chji⁴ne⁴xqui³-jin² ma³chjen¹-le⁴, to⁴je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. A³li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴ nca³ an³ nca³ coi³nchja²³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴je¹ xi³ coi³nchja²³-le⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mt. 9:14-17; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos va³tio²nchjan³. C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ nca³ va³tio²nchjan³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, c⁷oa⁴ tsi² tsa² va³tio²nchjan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi⁴. ¹⁹ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³² nca³ va³tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹vi³xan³, tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³ x⁷in⁴. Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ xi³ x⁷in⁴ li²coi³ ma³ va³tio²nchjan³. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³⁷a³xin²-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ coa⁴tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴. ²¹ Li²⁷ya³ xi³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹jčho³ya³-ni³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ je² na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ fa³⁷ai³xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴xi³jnta²-sa³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. ²² Li²⁷ya³ xi³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹ya³ čhjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷in¹, va³sen¹jnta³-ni¹ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ vi³tjo³xi¹jten³ vino-ve⁴. Ya⁴² si¹cha³ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴. To⁴nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s⁷e³ya³ čhjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴.

Ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³sco³ne² na⁴tin¹-le⁴ trigo

(Mt. 12:1-8; Lc. 6:1-5)

²³ C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, Jesús ja³⁷a³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹ntje² trigo. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³sco³ne² na⁴tin¹-le⁴ trigo. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ne²-ni³ntai⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹-si¹ni³ jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tjo³⁷nte³

coi³ ni⁴χhjin³-vi⁴ nca³ ni²cja¹ya³². ²⁵ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ David c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio², ²⁶ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ David ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Abiatar coan³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². To⁴je² na⁴⁷mi³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹ ⁷nte³ nca³ cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ je² David tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ²⁷ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³: Je² ni⁴χhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³ni²nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. A³li² cho⁴ta⁴-jin² xi³ qui³ni²nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³ ni⁴χhjin³-vi⁴. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴χhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

3

Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnco³ ntsja³
(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

¹ Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús nqui²jnco³c⁷a² nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnco³ ntsja³. ² Cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹co²tsen³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa² si⁴²nta³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coi³ ni⁴χhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³ Jesús. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, ti⁴sen³nto³ ⁷ncho²va³sen³-lai⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴: A³ tjo³⁷nte³-ni¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴χhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ nca³ nta³ s⁷ian⁴², a³xo⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷ian⁴², nca³ ch⁷a³sje³ntje² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴, a³xo⁴ nca³ ni²c⁷en³² cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³ntai³-le⁴, coan³jti³-le⁴. Aon³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ xi¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. Tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, ntsja³ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ coan³nta³. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, coan³ña³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos. Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan⁴-ni³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús.

*Cho*⁴*ta*⁴*ncjin*² *ya*⁴ *ja*⁴*ntai*³-*le*⁴ *nta*¹*chi*³*con*³

⁷ *To*⁴*nca*³ *Jesús* *tsa*³*ca*³*sen*²*xin*² *cao*⁴ *cho*⁴*ta*⁴-*le*⁴. *Qui*³ *ya*⁴ *ja*⁴*ntai*³-*le*⁴ *nta*¹*chi*³*con*³. *Qui*³*tjen*⁴*nqui*³-*le*⁴ *ncjin*² *cho*⁴*ta*⁴ *xi*³ *ts*⁷*e*⁴ *Galilea*, *cao*⁴ *xi*³ *ts*⁷*e*⁴ *Judea*, ⁸ *cao*⁴ *xi*³ *ts*⁷*e*⁴ *na*⁴*xi*⁴*na*³*nta*¹ *Jerusalén*, *cao*⁴ *xi*³ *ts*⁷*e*⁴ *na*³*nqui*³ *Idumea*, *cao*⁴ *xi*³ *ts*⁷*e*⁴ *na*³*nqui*³ *xi*³*ncoa*³*t*⁷*a*³ *nta*¹*je*⁴ *Jordán*, *cao*⁴ *xi*³ *ts*⁷*e*⁴ *ja*⁴*ntai*³-*le*⁴ *na*⁴*xi*⁴*na*³*nta*¹ *Tiro* *cao*⁴ *na*⁴*xi*⁴*na*³*nta*¹ *Sidón*. *C*⁷*oa*⁴-*s*⁷*in*² *coan*³-*ni*³ *nca*³ *ja*³*ai*³*con*²-*ni*³*le*⁴ *cho*⁴*ta*⁴ *xi*³ *qui*³*nch*⁷*oe*¹ *cjoa*⁴ *xi*³ *qui*³*s*⁷*in*³ *Jesús*. ⁹ *Jesús* *qui*³*tso*²-*le*⁴ *cho*⁴*ta*⁴-*le*⁴ *nca*³ *ja*⁴*nta*³ *ca*²*ta*³*jna*³*nts**jai*² *xi*³ *t*⁷*a*³*ts*⁷*e*⁴ *jnc*³ *chi*³*tso*³ *nti*¹ *jme*¹-*ni*³ *nca*³ *tsi*² *t**sa*² *si*⁴²*c*⁷*e*¹*jna*³⁷*ncho*²*n*⁷*ion*¹-*si*¹*ni*³ *cho*⁴*ta*⁴. ¹⁰ *Nca*⁴ *Jesús* *qui*³*si*³*nta*³ *ncjin*² *cho*⁴*ta*⁴. *Co*³ *cjoa*⁴ *nca*³*ts*⁷*i*³ *xi*³ *tjio*¹*m*⁷*en*³ *qui*³*si*³*c*⁷*e*¹*jna*³⁷*ncho*²*n*⁷*ion*¹ *jme*¹-*ni*³ *nca*³ *si*⁴²*cao*⁴-*si*¹*ni*³ *Jesús* *nca*³*ts*⁷*i*³. ¹¹ *C*⁷*oa*⁴ *je*² *ntjao*⁴ *xi*³ *nta*³*j**in*³, *to*⁴*c*⁷*ia*⁴-*ni*³ *nca*³ *qui*³*sco*²*tsen*³-*le*⁴ *nca*³ *je*², *n*⁷*ion*¹ *qui*³*nch**ja*⁴: *Ji*³ *ni*¹³ *nti*¹-*le*⁴ *Ni*³*na*¹. ¹² *To*⁴*nca*³ *Jesús* *cjai*¹*nca*³ *n*⁷*ion*¹ *t**sa*³*c*⁷*e*¹*ne*²-*le*⁴ *nca*³ *tsi*² *t**sa*² *coi*⁴*tso*⁴*ya*³-*le*⁴ *cho*⁴*ta*⁴ *ya*³-*ni*³*ve*⁴ *nca*³ *je*².

Jesús *t**sa*³*c**ja*³⁷*a**j**in*³ *te*³*jao*² *cho*⁴*ta*⁴

(*Mt* 10:1-4; *Lc* 6:12-16)

¹³ *C*⁷*ia*⁴ *Jesús* *qui*³*mi*³*jon*³ *jnc*³ *ni*³*nto*³. *Qui*³*nch**ja*⁴*ma*³*ña*³-*le*⁴ *cho*⁴*ta*⁴ *xi*³ *je*² *coan*³*me*³-*le*⁴ *nca*³ *ja*³⁷*ai*³*con*³-*le*⁴. ¹⁴ *T**sa*³*c**ja*³⁷*a**j**in*³ *te*³*jao*² *cho*⁴*ta*⁴ *xi*³ *coa*⁴*tio*²*cao*⁴ *nca*³ *je*², *xi*³ *je*² *sca*⁴*ni*²*son*² *nca*³ *coi*⁴*nch**ja*⁴*ya*³, ¹⁵ *c*⁷*oa*⁴ *xi*³ *s*⁷*e*⁴-*le*⁴ *nte*³ *nca*³ *coan*⁴-*le*⁴ *si*⁴²*nta*³ *cho*⁴*ta*⁴ *xi*³ *ch*⁷*in*³ *tjin*¹-*le*⁴, *c*⁷*oa*⁴ *nca*³ *c*⁷*oa*⁴*sje*³*xin*² *nai*⁴² *xi*³ *nta*³*j**in*³ *xi*³ *tjio*¹*j**in*³ *ni*⁴*ma*⁴-*le*⁴ *cho*⁴*ta*⁴. ¹⁶ *Je*² *xi*³ *te*³*jao*²-*ve*⁴ *xi*³ *Jesús* *t**sa*³*qui*³*ncha*¹: *Je*² *Simón* *xi*³ *Pedro* *qui*³*tso*²-*le*⁴, ¹⁷ *cao*⁴ *Jacobo* *xi*³ *ti*³-*le*⁴ *Zebedeo*, *cao*⁴ *Juan* *xi*³ *nts*⁷*e*⁴ *Jacobo*. *Apellido*-*le*⁴ *Boanerges* *qui*³*tso*²-*le*⁴, *xi*³ *tso*²-*ni*³ *nca*³ *nti*¹-*le*⁴ *ch*⁷*aon*⁴, ¹⁸ *cao*⁴ *Andrés*, *cao*⁴ *Felipe*, *cao*⁴ *Bartolomé*, *cao*⁴ *Mateo*, *cao*⁴ *Tomás*, *cao*⁴ *Jacobo* *xi*³ *ti*³-*le*⁴

Alfeo, cao⁴ Tadeo, cao⁴ Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cananita, ¹⁹ cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús.

Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo

(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23)

C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, Jesús ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. ²⁰ Coan³xco¹-nca¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³cjen². ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi¹ncjin¹ Jesús, ji³nchoa³tsoa³ nca³ qui³tso²: A³li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹³con³. ²² Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ ja³⁷ai³jen³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ Beelzebú ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Coi³ nca³ Jesús coan³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ qui³tsjao³⁷nte²-le⁴, tso²-sa³. ²³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jo¹-s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ Satanás nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Satanás. ²⁴ Tsa² jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, a³li²coi³ coan⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³-ni³. ²⁵ Tsa² jnc³ familia ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, je² familia a³li²coi³ coan⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³-ni³. ²⁶ Tsa² Satanás coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² yao³-le⁴, tsa² jao² ya³ coan⁴, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coan⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³-ni³, to⁴sa³ ña³qui³ si¹cha³ yao³-le⁴. ²⁷ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² ti¹tjon² v⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. To⁴c⁷ia⁴² nca³ coan⁴ si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. ²⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³yi³je³ je¹-le⁴ cha^{4t}a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴jme³-ni³-ve⁴ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³, cha^{4t}a³-le⁴. ²⁹ To⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cha^{4t}a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ntsjai². ³⁰ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús.

Nts'e⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)

³¹ C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ nts'e⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Tjio¹nti³tsin³. Qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴. ³² Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts'e⁴ ai³ ja⁴ncha³ ja⁴nti³tsian³². Ji³ xoi¹³, tjio¹va¹sjai³-li². ³³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: 'ya¹-ni³ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c'oa⁴ 'ya¹-ni³ xi³ nts'e³. ³⁴ Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ nts'e³. ³⁵ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² s'in¹ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ nts'e³, xi³ ti²chja³, c'oa⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴.

4

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴

(Mt 13:1-23; Lc 8:4-15)

¹ Nqui²jnc³c'a² Jesús tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹t'a³-le⁴ sa³nta³ Jesús ja³a³s'en³ jnc³ chi³tso³ xi³ tsa³c'e²jna³ya³ ja⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³. Nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³tio² jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ na³nqui³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. ² Ncjin² cjoa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Jesús. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴: ³ Ti⁴no¹⁷yao³: Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴ qui³ co³jnti². ⁴ C'oa⁴coan³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², jnc³ c'a³ qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴², c'oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³tjen⁴ jin³sen¹ qui³squi³ne³. ⁵ Xi³ nqui²jnc³ c'a³ qui³tsao³ jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, jña³ nca³ to⁴choa³ na³nqui³ chon³. Coan³ntje² nti⁴ton⁴-ni¹ nca³ tsi²coi³ na⁴nca⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ⁶ To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ ts'o¹i¹, qui³ti² nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-jin². ⁷ Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ qui³tsao³jin³ na³ya¹. Je² na³ya¹ chi³so², tsa³c'e¹chjoa²jin³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ li²jme³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. ⁸ C'oa⁴ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ nta³ na³nqui³

qui³tsao³jín³. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³tsjoa³, nta³ coan³nc²a³, n⁷ion¹ coan³ncjin²ya³. Jnco³ xi³ can³te² c⁷a³ qui³tsjoa³ ntje⁴-le⁴, jnco³ xi³ jan²can³ c⁷a³ qui³tsjoa³, xi³jnco³ sa³⁷nta³ jnco³ ciento c⁷a³ qui³tsjoa³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tjín¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je^{3t}a³xin² ti¹jna³ Jesús, je² xi³ chian³ tjio^{1t}a³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹¹ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ cjoa^{4te}xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ tjio¹cao⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son², ¹² jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³, nta³ tsa² nta³ sco¹tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ nta³ tsa² nta³ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya^{3t}a³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cha^{4t}a³-si¹ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴. ¹³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xco¹son². ¹⁴ Je² xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ Je² xi³ qui³tsao³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho^{4ta} xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja⁴cjoan² nchoa¹ Satanás, fa³⁷a¹xin² en¹nta³ xi³ tji¹ntje²jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ qui^{3s}e³ntje²jín³ jña³ nca³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³. C⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho^{4ta} xi³ tjín¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ cjoe¹ nti⁴ton⁴ je² en¹ xi³ nch⁷oe¹. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-jín². To⁴xqui⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ma³tse³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴si³, a³xo⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ tsjion¹ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ qui^{3s}e³ntje² jín³ na³⁷ya¹, c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho^{4ta} xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹nta³, ¹⁹ to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴va³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xi²ta³con², nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³jín³-le⁴ v⁷e¹chjao²-le⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, li²jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹. ²⁰ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui^{3s}e³ntje² jña³ nca³

nta³ na³nqui³, c²oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nčh²oe¹ en¹nta³,
 cjoe¹ya³-ni¹, c²oa⁴ si¹-ncjin²ya³-ni³, jnc³ sa³⁷nta³ can³te²
 c²a³, xi³jnc³ sa³⁷nta³ jan²can³ c²a³, xi³ nqui²jnc³ sa³⁷nta³
 jnc³ ciento c²a³ tsjoa¹.

Je² l²i¹ xi³ s²e³jna³nqui³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴
(Lc 8:16-18)

²¹ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴: A³ fa³⁷ai³cao⁴ ca³nti² cho⁴ta⁴
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ v⁷e¹jna³nqui³-si¹ni³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴, a³xo⁴
 nqui³na⁴chan³. A³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e¹jna³nc²a³. ²² Li²jme³ xi³
 tj¹in¹ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³ xi³ tsi² s²e⁴son²tsen³, ni⁴cjoa⁴che¹-jin² xi³
 tsi² jcha⁴-le⁴. ²³ Tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ tj¹in¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nčh²oe¹-ni³,
 nta³ ca²ta³-va³sen¹ño³. ²⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴:
 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ jo³-s²in² no²⁷yao²³: Je² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ choa⁴
 xi³ v⁷e²choao⁴³, s²e⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³no³, c²oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³
 s²e⁴-no³ nca³ jon². ²⁵ Je² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴, c²oai⁴-sa³le⁴, c²oa⁴ je²
 xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ ma³jcha¹ ni⁴jin⁴

²⁶ Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²: C²oa⁴-s²in² ma³nco¹son² je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ v⁷e¹tsao³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje² ja⁴jin³ na³nqui³.
²⁷ Va³jna³fe² nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, vi³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³. Je²
 na⁴xin⁴ ma³ntje², ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ve³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
 jo³-s²in² ma³-ni³. ²⁸ To⁴ya⁴ ma³ntje² jin³na³nqui³ nca³
 to⁴je². Ti¹tjon² vi³tjo³ je⁴⁷e⁴, c²ia⁴ ma³ ncho⁴tin⁴, ja⁴scan³
 ma³ ni⁴jin⁴. ²⁹ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jcha¹ ni⁴jin⁴, nti⁴ton⁴
 vi³cha²-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴, nca³ je³ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ nca³
 s²e⁴xco¹.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza
(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jesús qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ nco¹son² coan⁴-na¹ je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³xo⁴ jme¹ en¹ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴²

San Marcos 4:31 14 San Marcos 4:41

xi³ ma³nc¹son². ³¹ Je² ma³nc¹son² jo³-ni³ jnc³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e³ntje² jin³na³nqui³, je²-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ⁷nti¹ cji³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ³² To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fe³ s⁷e³ntje², ma³jcha¹, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ma³nc⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²ntje². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴te³jnc² ma³, sa³⁷nta³ ma³ fa³yo²t⁷ain²⁷a³ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴ jin³sen¹. ³³ Cao⁴ ncjin² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ c⁷oa⁴²tjin¹, Jesús qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ en¹nta³, jo³ tj¹in¹ xi³ ji³cho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹. ³⁴ To⁴cao⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² tsa³cja²cao⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²ya³nta³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³.

Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴

(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ coan³xon², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi⁴tja¹ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³. ³⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹tjen⁴nqui³ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³ tj¹in¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Qui³cao⁴ Jesús jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ti¹jna³ya³ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³. C⁷oa⁴ti⁴ tj¹in¹-sa³ chi³tso³ ⁷nti¹ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴. ³⁷ A³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ coan³ ntjao⁴xcon¹. Tsa³qui³ncha¹ na³nta¹ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³, jo³ me³qui³tse³ntjai² na³nta¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴. ³⁸ Jesús qui³jna³fe² ya⁴ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ chi³tso³. Qui³jna³fe² tj¹in¹nqui³jco³ jnc³ na³jñ³fa³nqui³jco³. Qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, a³ tsi² jo³ coan⁴-li² tsa² ti³ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. ³⁹ Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³: Jyo¹ ti⁴jnai³. Qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ nti⁴ton⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴. Coan³nta³chon³-ni³. ⁴⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcon³-si¹nio³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³. ⁴¹ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cjai¹nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴ je²-vi⁴,

nca³ sa^{3?}nta³ ntjao⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³-vi⁴ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

5

Coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ tjin¹-le⁴
(Mt. 8:28-34; Lc. 8:26-39)

¹ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho² xi³ncoa³-ni³le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos. ² C[?]ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³ chi³tso³, ji³tjo³con³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja⁴jjin³ tsjo¹ ti¹jna³, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³. ³ Jnco³ c[?]a² ya⁴ ti¹jna³ntsjai² ja⁴jjin³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Ni^{4?}ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c[?]oe⁴²t[?]a³n[?]ion¹ nca³ je², nta³ tsa² cao⁴ cadena. ⁴ Ncj²in² c[?]a³ tsa³c[?]e¹n[?]ion¹-ni³ cadena ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³, to⁴nca³ tsa³ca³te³jtso² cadena. Ni^{4?}ya³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nt[?]e¹. ⁵ Nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³, nca³ntsjai² ni⁴tjen⁴, tso^{2?}va³ ti¹cji^{3?}ntia¹ nqui³jña¹ cao⁴ ya⁴jjin³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Si¹qui^{3?}aon³ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴. ⁶ C[?]ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ cj²in³, je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³to²ca³, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch[?]in^{3?}t[?]a³-le⁴, c[?]oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús. ⁷ N[?]ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ tj²in¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n[?]ion¹ nc[?]a³ ti¹jna³. V[?]e³ts[?]oa³-le²³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴ñ[?]ain³ si⁴cja^{3?}a¹-nai¹³. ⁸ Nca⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjo⁴jjin³-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³. ⁹ Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ [?]mi²-li². Je² qui³tso²: Legión [?]mi²-na³, coi³ nca³ ncj²in² ma³-ni³jjin⁴. ¹⁰ C[?]oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ tsa³c[?]e¹ts[?]oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi² t[?]a³xin² [?]nte³ sca⁴ni². ¹¹ Ncj²in² chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³cjen² ya⁴ tjio¹xco¹-le⁴ čhian³-le⁴ ni³nto³-ve⁴. ¹² Nca³ts[?]i³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ tsa³c[?]e¹ts[?]oa³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ ti⁴cja^{3?}a³s[?]en³jjin³-na³jjin⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coi⁴tja¹s[?]en³jjin³-si¹ni³lai⁴jjin⁴. ¹³ Jesús qui³tsjoa^{3?}nte³

nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴. Ji³tjo³ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³, ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Ña³jtin¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsao³jjin³ nta¹chi³con³. Jao² jmi³-la⁴ ma³-ni³ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ c⁷en³jjin³ nta¹chi³con³. ¹⁴ Tsa³nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³ co³⁷nta³ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³. Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³ co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. ¹⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús. Tsa³ve³ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ ti¹jna³, y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³-le⁴, nta³ tjin¹con³. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ tsa³ve³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ coan³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ coan³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁷ Cho⁴ta⁴ na³nqui³-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³fi² cjin³-le⁴. ¹⁸ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ chi³tso³. Je² xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ qui³si³jt³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ntsjai²-le⁴. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴, t⁷in³chon³-lai⁴ xi²nqui⁴, t⁷e²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²s⁷in¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ca²ma³ma⁴que³-li². ²⁰ Qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³nca³son² en¹ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Decápolis, jo³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴.

*Jairo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴
(Mt. 9:18-26; Lc. 8:40-56)*

²¹ Ji³nchoa³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³ Jesús ya⁴³ chi³tso³ xi³ncoa³-ni³ nta¹chi³con³. A³li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. Ya⁴ ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ ti¹jna³. ²² Ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² Jesús jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Jairo ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. ²³ Cjai¹nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-na⁴

je³me³m⁷en³. N³choai¹³ tja³son²-lai⁴ ntsai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³, nca³ c⁷oe⁴² jna³con³-si¹ni³.
²⁴ Jesús qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². A³li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ncjin².
²⁵ Je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³njin¹-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴².
²⁶ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ je³tsa³cja³⁷a¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. Je³qui³si³cje³ nca³yi³je³ taon⁴-le⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tsa³ca³sen²cao⁴, to⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ tao¹ coan³.
²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³jjin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷ai³ca³sen²chian³ ja⁴jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ Jesús. Qui³si³cao⁴ na³jño³-le⁴.
²⁸ Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Tsa² to⁴je² cjoan² na³jño³-le⁴ si³coa⁴, coan⁴nta³-nia¹³.
²⁹ Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sa³te³chjoa²-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴. Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ña³qui³ tsen³ coan³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ coan³nta³-ni³ ch⁷in³-le⁴.
³⁰ Nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús tsa³ve³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ xi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴ na³jño³-na⁴.
³¹ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ?yai³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² v⁷e¹jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-li². A¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴si³-si¹ni³, ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³.
³² Jesús qui³sco²tsen³ntai³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ ?ya³-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴.
³³ C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹, jo³ ja³tse³, nca³ ve³ jo³ coan³-ni³ ch⁷in³-le⁴. Ji³n³choa³nch⁷oe², tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
³⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ?nti¹ na⁴², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. T⁷in³-la²na¹ ntai³, ca²ta³ma³ntai³ ch⁷in³-li⁴.
³⁵ To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³?ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je² tso²ti³-li⁴ je³c⁷en³. A¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jo³ ni²si³-si¹ni³lai⁴ Maestro.
³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴: A³li² jcon³-

jin²³, to⁴ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li². ³⁷ To⁴je² Pedro, cao⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo xi³ Jesús qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ji³n³choa³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ³⁸ Ja³⁷ai³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³ma³. Cjai¹nca³ tjio¹v⁷e¹jta³, tjio¹cji³⁷ntia¹. ³⁹ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³ n⁷ian²-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ ti³chi³⁷ntao¹³. ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴ a³li² ca²m⁷en³-jin², to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. ⁴⁰ Jo¹ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷a³sje³ nti³tsian³² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³scoe¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je², ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴. ⁴¹ Qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Talita cumi xi³ tso²-ni³: Tso²ti³, ji³ xi³ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴-ntai⁴. ⁴² ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³, nca³ te³jao² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ scoe⁴ je²-vi⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴.

6

*Taon³ tsa³ve³ Jesús ya⁴ Nazaret
(Mt. 13:53-58; Lc. 4:16-30)*

¹ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjen⁴nqui³tsao³-le⁴. ² Ji³cho²ca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ qui³n³ch⁷oe¹-le⁴, jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cao⁴ ntsja³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴chon³. ³ A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴ya¹, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ María, xi³ nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ José, cao⁴ Judas, cao⁴ Simón. A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ i⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-na¹vi⁴ je² nti³chja³. To⁴ jti³ coan³-le⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ Jesús. ⁴ To⁴nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ tj¹n¹-le⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². To⁴ya⁴² na³nqui³-le⁴ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ li²coi³ ⁷ya³xcon¹. ⁵ Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ coan³-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴. To⁴choa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ je² qui³si³nta³ nca³ tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³. ⁶ Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴.

Je² xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴
(Mt. 10:5-15; Lc. 9:1-6)

⁷ Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴. Jao²jao² qui³si³ca³sen¹. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. ⁸ Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴², ni⁴na⁴⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin², to⁴je² ya¹ni³se³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴, ni⁴taon⁴-jin² coi⁴ncha³ xi³jtsa³-le⁴. ⁹ To⁴nca³ čjhoa⁴jte¹ ca²ta³va¹ya³, to⁴jnco³ chi⁴nca³ ca²ta³v⁷a³cja¹, a³li² jao²-jin². ¹⁰ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ jnco³ ni³⁷ya³, to⁴jnco³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴nio³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴. ¹¹ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi²tsjoa¹-no³ ⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi²nč⁷oe¹-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴, t⁷e²tsao³jnao³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ en¹ nca³ tsi² nta³ cjoan³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a³ coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sodoma a³xo⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Gomorra. ¹² Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³tjo³, qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ¹³ Ncjin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin². Si²ti⁴ qui³tso²jon³ ncjin² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, coan³nta³-ni¹.

*Qui³ni²c⁷en³ Juan Bautista
(Mt. 14:1-12; Lc. 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Herodes [?]mi² qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, nca³ nca³qui³jnta² qui³no²ya²-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Herodes: Je² Juan xi³ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹, ja³a³ya²jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Je² Elías. Xi³c⁷a³-nca¹ni³ qui³tso²: Jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³s⁷a⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ je² Juan xi³ an³ tsa³ca³te³sian³. Ja³a³ya²jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ¹⁷ Nca⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Herodes xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tsoa³ Juan, xi³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Juan to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Herodías. Je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ Felipe [?]mi². Herodes chi³xan³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. ¹⁸ Juan c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Herodes: Ni⁴to⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² tjo¹nte³-li² nca³ ji³ coi⁴jna³coai⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts⁷ai³. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ Herodías coan³jt³que³ Juan, me³-le⁴ si¹c⁷en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷ia⁴² coan³-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³. ²⁰ Herodes qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Juan, nca³ ve³-ni¹ nca³ Juan jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsje³, coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ²¹ Ja³ai³ jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³c⁷a³sje³ s⁷oi¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³tsin³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² tsa³cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ Galilea [?]mi². ²² Ji³cho²s⁷en³ tso²ti³-le⁴ Herodías, qui³te², qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Herodes cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ je². Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve: Ti⁴je¹-nai¹³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ me³-li², tsjoa³-le²³. ²³ Herodes qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ xi³ si⁴je¹-nai¹³ tsjoa³-le²³, sa³nta³ va³sen³ xi³ an³ va³te³xo³ma³-

le⁴. ²⁴ Tso²ti³ ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ si³je¹-le⁴. Na⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴je¹-lai⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. ²⁵ Tso²ti³-ve⁴ ja⁴cjoan² ja³a³s⁷en³nč⁷oe² Herodes, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³je¹-le⁴: Coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴cjoan² c⁷oi⁴ya³-ni³nai¹³ jnco³ čho⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. ²⁶ Cjai¹nca³ coan³fao¹-le⁴ Herodes, to⁴nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ ya⁴t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, a³li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ mai³ qui³tso²-le⁴. ²⁷ Herodes qui³si³ca³sen¹ nti⁴ton⁴ jnco³ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ nca³ ca²tji³nčho⁴cao⁴ jco⁴ Juan. ²⁸ Je² so³nta²do⁴ qui³ ca³te³sin³ Juan ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Ja³ai³cao⁴ jco⁴ ja⁴ya³ jnco³ čho⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. Je² tso²ti³-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³, ja³ai³ qui³scoe¹ yao³-le⁴, tsa³ca¹ñai³.

Aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³cjen².

(Mt. 14:13-21; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

³⁰ Pa²stro⁴ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹yi³je³-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. ³¹ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoao¹³ nca³ jon² jña³ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Ya⁴ ti⁴cja¹yao³ jnco³ tjo², nca⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi², xi³ tjio¹fa³ai³con²-le⁴, sa³nta³ li²coi³ tjo³nte³-le⁴ nca³ cjen². ³² Qui³ ya⁴³ chi³tso³ jin³nta¹chi³con³ sa³nta³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ³³ Ncjin² xi³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tjio¹fi², c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ tsa³ve³xcon³ nca³ je². Ya⁴-jan¹ qui³-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴ ncjin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ya⁴čhian³. Ji³cho² ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je², coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², nca⁴ je² jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ co³nta³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴. ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Cjai¹to⁴ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ ⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je³coan³xon².

36 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ñña³-ve⁴ nqui³chao³ ñña³-ve⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹ xi³ čhian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coa⁴tse³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. 37 Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ nca³ jon² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coa⁴nquin¹ qui³ntai¹³-jin⁴ jao² ciento vi²xo⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. 38 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ tjin¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ tjin¹-no³. Ta⁴nquin¹ cho⁴tsen³-lao⁴³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³tso²: Aon² ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jao² jti⁴. 39 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹xa¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³tio² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ jin³ li⁴ji⁴xcoen¹. Tsa³ca³tio²jtin¹ jnco¹jnco¹ ⁷nte³. 40 Jnco¹jnco¹ ciento tsa³ca³tio²jtin¹, c⁷oa⁴ ñña³chan²te³ ñña³chan²te³ tsa³ca³tio². 41 Jesús qui³scoe¹ xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴-ve⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a², qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³vi¹-si¹ni³le⁴. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ je² jao² jti⁴-ve⁴. 42 Tsa³cjen² nca³ts⁷i³, coan³squi³. 43 Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴čh⁷oa¹, cao⁴ čh⁷oa¹-le⁴ jti⁴. Te³jao² ma³-ni³ ni⁴sin⁴ xi³ qui³tse³. 44 Aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³cjen².

Jesús tso²⁷va³son² nta¹chi³con³
(Mt. 14:22-27; Jn. 6:15-21)

45 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, nca³ qui³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betsaida ya⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³. Tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² nca³ je², ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² nca³ ca²ta³fi² nca³ts⁷i³. 46 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³ c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ t⁷a³xin². 47 Xi³ je³coan³xon², je² chi³tso³-ve⁴ ti¹jna³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ jin³ nta¹chi³con³. Jesús ti¹jna³ nca³ to⁴je² ya⁴ na³nqui³qui³xi². 48 Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³ je³coi³jt² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen³nta¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² ti¹fa³⁷a³. Jo³-ni³ tsa²

las tres nca³ ta⁴njion²ya³, Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³ jo³-ni³ tsa² me³-le⁴ fi² ti¹tjon². ⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³, qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsa³ve³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cji³. Qui³squi³ntia¹xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁵⁰ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ je², to⁴qui³jma²-le⁴ ch⁷in³xcon¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²³, an³ nia¹³, a³li²jcon³jion²³. ⁵¹ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³con³-le⁴ ya⁴³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ ntjao⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jo³ nca³ li²coi³ti⁴ve³-jin²ni³ yao³-le⁴, jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴, ⁵² nca⁴ li²coi³coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, to⁴nca³ xi¹jin³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ ya⁴ Genesaret

(Mt. 14:34-36)

⁵³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³, ji³cho² ya⁴ na³nqui³ jña³ Genesaret ⁷mi². Tsa³qui³ncha¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴. ⁵⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjin¹ tsa³ve³ nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús. ⁵⁵ Si¹ma³ nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴nte³ xi³ ya⁴ çhian³-le⁴. Ja³ai³cao⁴ qui³jnta²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ tjio¹son²-ni³le⁴ ni³jña³, to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ nçh⁷oe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús. ⁵⁶ To⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ nca³ je², nta³ tsa² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹, nta³ tsa² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ y⁷ai³, nta³ tsa² nqui³chao³, qui³si³ca³tio¹ jin³sen¹ ya⁴ nti³tsin³ je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. Tsa³c⁷e⁴ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴coi³ cjoan² si⁴²cao⁴ tjon³ je² na³jño³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴coan³nta³-ni³.

7

Xi³ vi³tjo³jin³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, coi³ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 15:1-20)

¹ Coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cao⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ ja³ai³-ni³ Jerusalén.

² Qui³sco²t³sen³-le⁴ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tjio¹cjen² nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³ xi³ li²coi³ tsje³ nca³ cje³ va³ne¹jon³j²in², tsa³cja³a¹nqui³jmi¹. ³ (Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³tjo³son² costumbre-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴, nca³ tsa² tsi² ncjin² c²a³ coa⁴ne²jon³ ntsja³ li²coi³ cjen². ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fe³fa³ai³-ni³ nti⁴tsian⁴², tsa² tsi² ti¹tjon² coa⁴nco²ya³, li²coi³ cjen². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ncjin²-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ va³ne¹ya³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ⁷vi³ya², cao⁴ xo²lo⁴, cao⁴ ti⁴²qui⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ ni³jña³-le⁴.) ⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si¹cji³tjo³son²-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ je² costumbre-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, to⁴nca³ cjen² nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³ xi³ li²coi³ tsje³. ⁶ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaías xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ⁷mi²-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ve³xcon¹-na³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xin² tjio¹-na³. ⁷ Li²jme³ xi³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹-na³, nca⁴ va³co¹ya³ jo³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴, cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁸ Qui³njon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ costumbre-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴: Nca³ va³ne¹ya³ xo²lo⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ⁷vi³ya². Ncjin²-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷iaon²³. ⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴: Ni²cji³tson²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³ costumbre-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. ¹⁰ Moisés c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ ntia³ ca²ta³m⁷en³. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ jon² vi³xon¹³ nca³ nta³-ni¹ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴tso²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴: To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coan⁴chjen¹-no³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴, Corbán ni¹, xi³ tso²-ni³: Je³qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² Jon² li²coi³ ti⁴v⁷ai²nte³-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ jme³-sa³ xi³ s⁷in⁴² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹³ Jon² ni²cji³tson²³

en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 costumbre-no³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² n⁷iaon²³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ jo³-ni³
 tsa² je²-vi⁴. ¹⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Nta³ ti⁴no¹⁷ya³-nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³, ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-
 no³. ¹⁵ Li²jme³ xi³ tj¹in¹ xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³j¹in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 coan⁴ si⁴²cji³tson¹ nca³ je², to⁴je² xi³ vi³tjo³j¹in³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴, to⁴je²-ve⁴ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶ Tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ tj¹in¹-
 le⁴ xo⁴ñ³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ñ³. ¹⁷ Jesús
 ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnc³ ni³⁷ya³, cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son².
¹⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² a³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³.
 A³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³j¹in³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ si⁴²cji³tson¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹⁹ Li²coi³
 fa³⁷a³s⁷en³j¹in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴ya⁴ ts⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ vi³tjo³
 nca³ va³jt³. Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ tsi²jme³ tso³jmi² xi³
 ma³chi³ne³ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ qui³tso²
 nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ vi³tjo³j¹in³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ²¹ Ja⁴j¹in³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nchoa¹-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tsi²
 nta³ tj¹in¹, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴cha³j¹nqui³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴
 ya¹nchj¹in¹ xi³ je³chi³xan³ cao⁴ xi³ cje³ vi³xan³-j¹in², cao⁴
 xi³ c⁷en³ si¹c⁷en³, ²² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴che¹, cjoa⁴xi²ta³con²,
 cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³-
 j¹in², cao⁴ xi³ to⁴xcon⁴ v⁷i²ma³cao⁴, cjoa⁴2aon³ta³con²,
 cjoa⁴chi⁴con¹. ²³ Nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
 nchoa¹j¹in³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

Coan³cjain¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ Sirofenicia ⁷mi² na³nqui³-le⁴
 (Mt. 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jesús tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³ na³nqui³-le⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sidón. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
 jnc³ ni³⁷ya³. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ ⁷ya³ xi³ scoe⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³
 coan³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³. ²⁵ Jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ jnc³
 tso²ti³ ⁷nti¹ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j¹in³. Nti⁴ton⁴

nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe², tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. ²⁶ Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griega to⁴nca³ Sirofenicia na³nqui³-le⁴. Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. ²⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti¹tjon² ca²ta³cjen² xi³ ⁷nti¹x³ti³, nca³ li²coi³ nta³ nca³ chjoe¹ nio⁴x³ti²la⁴-le⁴ ⁷nti¹x³ti³ nca³ nia¹ ⁷nti¹ ni²c⁷a³tsao³-le⁴. ²⁸ Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jaon³, Señor, to⁴nca³ nia¹ ⁷nti¹ xi³ va³tio²nqui³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cji³ne³ xcoa⁴-le⁴ nio⁴x³ti²la⁴-le⁴ ⁷nti¹x³ti³. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ca²si³, t⁷in³-la²na¹ntai³. Je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ ca²vi³tjo³jjin³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-li⁴. ³⁰ Chjon⁴² qui³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. Tsa³ve³ tso²ti³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ni²ca³te³son² na⁴chan³, c⁷oa⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ je³j³tjo³jjin³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Coan³nta³ jnco³ xi³ jta³ya³, xi³ li²coi³ nta³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴

³¹ Jesús ji³tjo³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro. Ja³⁷a³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sidón. C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³to³jjin³ jña³ nca³ Decápolis ⁷mi². Ja³⁷ai³ nta¹chi³con³ Galilea. ³² Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ jta³ya³, xi³ li²coi³ nta³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ coa⁴²son²-le⁴ ntsja³. ³³ Jesús qui³scoe¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjio¹. Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³ ya⁴ xo⁴ño³ nca³ je², tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹, qui³si³cao⁴ ni⁴jen⁴. ³⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a², ja³⁷a¹tse³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Efata xi³ tso²-ni³ ca²ta³tjo³⁷ai². ³⁵ Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai² xo⁴ño³, coan³jnta¹ya³-ni³ ni⁴jen⁴. Nta³ qui³nchja⁴. ³⁶ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴jo³-jin² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, to⁴nqui²sa⁴ qui³sca³ni¹son² en¹. ³⁷ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: Nta³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³yi³je³. Si¹nta³ya³-ni³ xi³ jta³ya³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹, xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ nca³ nchja⁴.

8

Ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³cjen²

(Mt. 5:32-39)

¹ Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, cjai¹ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹. Tsi²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³. Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ² Cjai¹nca³ ma³ma⁴que⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴ nca³ je³coan³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tjio¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³-jin². ³ Tsa² to⁴sca³ni³nchjan³-nia¹³ ni³ya³-le⁴, to⁴coan⁴i³nta³-ni¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴², nca⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ cjin³ fa³ai³-ni³. ⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-ni³ coan⁴squi³-jin²ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ i⁴ jña³ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ⁵ Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tjin¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tjin¹-no³. Ña³to³ ma³-ni³, qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² nca³ ca²ta³va³tio²ne² na³nqui³. Qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³vi¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjio¹jnc³jao²-le⁴ jti⁴nti¹. Jesús qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹. ⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cjen², ña³qui³ coan³squi³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ čh⁷oa¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³, ña³to³ ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³. ⁹ Ño³-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen². Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi². ¹⁰ Ja³a³s⁷en³ nti⁴ton⁴ chi³tso³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Ja³ai³ ya⁴ nte³ Dalmanuta.

Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ jnc³ choa⁴

(Mt. 16:1-4; Lc. 12:54-56)

¹¹ Ja³ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³scan³cao⁴ Jesús. Qui³sco²t⁷a³ nca³ je² nca³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ jnc³ choa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹² Jesús to⁴ja³a⁷tse³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ choa⁴ si¹je¹-si¹ni³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ li²coi³

c²oai⁴-le⁴ choa⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. ¹³ Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, ja³a³s²en³ nqui²jnc³c²a²-ni³ chi³tso³, qui³ xi³ncoa³t²a³ nta¹chi³con³.

Na⁴yo⁴san³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos

(Mt. 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³cha³j³in³-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, li²coi³ tsa³c²a³. To⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ y²a³ nca³ qui³ ya⁴³ chi³tso³. ¹⁵ Jesús tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho¹tsen³lao⁴³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cao⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-le⁴ Herodes. ¹⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Coi³ nca³ tsin²-na¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, coi³² nca³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-na¹. ¹⁷ C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús coan³j³in³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² ti³cho³va³ya³-si¹nio³ nca³ tsin²-no³ nio⁴xti²la⁴. A³ cje³ ²ya³-jion²³. A³ cje³ ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³. A³ to⁴jo³ xi¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹⁸ Tjin¹ xcon³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³tsen³-si¹ni³no³. Tjin¹ xo⁴ño³. A¹-ni³nca³ tsi² no²ya²-si¹nio³. A³ tsi² tjin¹j³in³-no³. ¹⁹ C²ia⁴ nca³ aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ an³ qui³si³xcoa⁴-le⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ aon² ma³-ni³, jo¹ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴čh²oa¹ xi³ tsa³c²e²xco¹³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ coan³. ²⁰ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: C²ia⁴ nca³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c²oa⁴ ño³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴, jo¹ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ ma³-ni³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴čh²oa¹ xi³ tsa³c²e²xco¹³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³to³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ coan³. ²¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ cje³ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³.

Coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³ ya⁴ Betsaida

²² Jesús ji³cho² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betsaida. Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³. Tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³si¹cao⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ²³ C²ia⁴² Jesús qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³-ve⁴. Tsa³c²a³sje³j³in³ ja⁴j³in³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Tsa³c²e¹čha¹nqui³

xcon⁴, tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ ntsja³, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa²tjin¹ xi³ ma³tsen³-le⁴. ²⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³sco²tsen³nc²a², qui³tso²: Je³²⁷ve³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴c²oa⁴cjoan³ ya¹ cjoan³ xi³ si¹ma³, ma³-na³. ²⁵ Nqui²ntia³ Jesús tsa³ca¹son² ntsja³ xcon⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³si³c²a³ xcon⁴. Coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Nta³ tsa³ve³yi³je³. ²⁶ Jesús qui³sca³ni¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³tja³s⁷en³jjin³-jin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴. A³li² [?]ya³ xi³ jo³ [?]mi²-lai⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴.

Pedro si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ Jesús

(Mt. 16:13-20; Lc. 9:18-21)

²⁷ Ji³tjo³ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Cesarea de Filipo. Ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴² Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ tso²-na³ cho⁴ta⁴, [?]ya¹-nia³ an³-vi⁴. ²⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴: Juan Bautista. Tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ Elías tso², c²oa⁴ tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ tso² nca³ jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁹ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³, [?]ya¹nia³ an³-vi⁴. Pedro qui³nchja⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ Cristo [?]mi²-li². ³⁰ Jesús tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 16:21-28; Lc. 9:22-27)

³¹ Tsa³c²e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³ cjoa^{4ñ}ain³. Cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano taon³ scoe⁴ nca³ je², si⁴c²en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. ³² Jesús qui³nchja⁴tsen³ je² en¹-vi⁴. C²ia⁴ Pedro qui³cao⁴ t²a³xin² Jesús, tsa³c²e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ nca³ je². ³³ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro, qui³tso²:

Ti⁴tja¹jton³-nai¹³ Satanás nca³ tsi² [?]mi³t⁷a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ [?]mi³t⁷a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
³⁴ C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷a³mi³ cro²-le⁴, nta³ ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. ³⁵ To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³, c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.
³⁶ Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa² si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nta³ tsa² coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ son³nte³. ³⁷ A³xo⁴ jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-nca¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³⁸ Je² xi³ ma³soa³con³que³-na³ cao⁴ je² en¹-na⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjjin¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-je¹, je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴soa³con³que³ nca³ je² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsje³.

9

¹ Jesús c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tjjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² sco¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ sa³nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹.

Jesús ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)

² Xi³ coan³ jaon³ ni⁴čhjin³ Jesús qui³cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. Qui³mi³jon³ t⁷a³xin² jnco³ ni³nto³ xi³ nc⁷a³. Ya⁴ tjio¹ to⁴je². Jesús ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ³ Coan³fa³te³ na³jño³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ coan³čhoa³. C⁷oa⁴²cjoan³ nch⁷an¹ coan³ na³jño³-le⁴. Ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³ne¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ čhoa³ si¹čhoa³ na³jño³. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴ Elías cao⁴ Moisés xi³ tjio¹fa¹cao⁴ Jesús.

Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan tsa³ve³. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴vi⁴, tsa² jan² xco¹jnta² si⁴ntai³⁴-jin⁴, jnco³ xi³ t²a³tsi⁴, jnco³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, nqui²jnco³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Elías. ⁶ Li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴, to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ jan². ⁷ Ja³⁷ai³ jnco³ yo³jvi³ xi³ qui³si³nc⁷ian¹-le⁴. Jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ ya⁴ jin³ yo³jvi³ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, ti⁴no¹⁷ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ je². ⁸ Nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²tsen³ntai³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴tsa³ve³-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús. To⁴jnco³ je² Jesús xi³ ti¹jna³. ⁹ Ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ tjio¹nchoa¹jen³t⁷a³ ni³nto³-ve⁴, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³. To⁴c⁷ia⁴² coan⁴ c⁷oe⁴² na⁴jmi¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoe⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ¹⁰ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jjin³con³ je² en¹-ve⁴, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jme¹-ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ve⁴: Cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ¹¹ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ Elías ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ¹² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Elías. C⁷oe⁴²nta³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ cjoan³ nca³s⁷a⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a², nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ taon³ scoe⁴ nca³ je². ¹³ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ an³ nca³ je³ja³⁷ai³ Elías, c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³con³, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴.

Coan³nta³ ti³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³

(Mt. 17:14-21; Lc. 8:37-43)

¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³ve³ nca³ li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ je². ¹⁵ To⁴coan³xcon¹ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús. Qui³to²ca³nch⁷oe², qui³si³ti²²nta³. ¹⁶ Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ ti³cho⁴va²ya³-nio³.

¹⁷ Qui³nchja⁴ jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Maestro, ja²⁷ai⁴cao⁴-le²³ nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴, xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³. ¹⁸ To⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ fi²cao⁴ nca³ je², si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴t⁷a³ na³nqui³ yao³-le⁴. Nta¹xo¹ vi³tjo³ ts⁷oa³, ma³nca³ya³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴, ti¹xi²ya³. C⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ nca³ ca²ta³m⁷aon³sje³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ca²ma³-le⁴. ¹⁹ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. C⁷ia¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. C⁷ia¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ si³cjain¹-no³. Nčho¹cao⁴-nao¹³ ti³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. ²⁰ Ji³nčho³cao⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³-ve⁴ qui³si³cja³tse¹ ti³-ve⁴. Qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴t⁷a³ na³nqui³, tsa³nco¹ya³ nte³. Nta¹xo¹ ji³tjo³ ts⁷oa³. ²¹ Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴: Jo¹ coan³ tj³in¹ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³-le⁴. N⁷ai³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Sa³⁷nta³ nca³ nti¹ cji³. ²² Ncjin² c⁷a³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ ca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ nti¹-na⁴vi⁴, l⁷i¹ ca³ni¹j³in³, na³nta¹ ca³ni¹j³in³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ tsa² coan⁴-li², jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³j³in⁴, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³j³in⁴. ²³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² coan⁴-li² nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-li², nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴²-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁴ Nti⁴ton⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Ma³cjain¹-na³, xi³ tsi² ti⁴ma³cjain¹-ni³na³, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ coan³ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ntjao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³-li² en¹, xi³ tsi² no²⁷yai²³, an³ va³te³xo³ma³-le²³, ti²tjo⁴j³in³-lai⁴ nca³ je², a³li² ti⁴vi³tja³s⁷en³-j³in²ni³lai⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ ntjao⁴-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ qui³si³cja³tse¹ ti³-ve⁴. Ntjao⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³j³in³-le⁴. Ti³-ve⁴ qui³s⁷e³jna³ jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je³qui³jna³c⁷en³. ²⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scoe¹-ni³ ntsja³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ ti³-ve⁴. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³ Jesús,

je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³-si¹ni³na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²sje³xin²-lai⁴jin⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴. 29 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² ma³vi³tjo³ ntjao⁴ xo⁴ cjoan³-vi⁴, to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-nca¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
(Mt. 17:22-23; Lc. 9:43-45)

30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³7a³to³jin³ na³nqui³ Galilea. Li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 31 Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² 7nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oai⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. Si⁴²c⁷en³ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷en³, cjoa⁴7a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³. 32 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. To⁴qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴.

7ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon²
(Mt. 18:1-5; Lc. 9:46-48)

33 Ji³cho² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ Capernaum 7mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹jna³ ja⁴ya³ ni³7ya³, Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ ti³cho⁴va²ya³-nio³ ya⁴ya³ntia⁴². 34 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ to⁴tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴², 7ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². 35 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² 7ya³ xi³ me³-le⁴ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oe¹jna³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴7nta³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴. 36 Jesús qui³scoe¹ jnco³ 7nti¹, qui³si³ca¹jna³ 7ncho²va³sen³-le⁴ nca³ je². Tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³. Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 37 Je² xi³ scoe¹tjao² jnco³ 7nti¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, an³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, a³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³, to⁴nca³ scoe¹tjao² je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

Je² xi³ tsi² fi²co²ntran⁴-na¹, ja^{4t}a³tsan⁴² ti¹jna³
(Lc. 9:49-50)

³⁸ Juan qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³yai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ tjio¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ fi²t⁷a³-na¹. Tsa³ca³te³chjoa²-lai⁴jin⁴, nca³ li²coi³ ña¹ fi²t⁷a³-na¹. ³⁹ Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² vi³yo³chjoa²-jion²³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, xi³ c⁷ia⁴² nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴-le⁴ aon³ coi⁴nchja⁴-na³. ⁴⁰ Je² xi³ tsi² fi²co²ntran⁴-na¹, ja^{4t}a³tsan⁴² ti¹jna³. ⁴¹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² si⁴²cha³ chji¹-le⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ i⁴tse¹-no³ na³nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nio¹³.

Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹-li²
(Mt. 18:6-9; Lc. 17:1-2)

⁴² To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²ca³jnqui³ je¹ jnco³ nti¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, cjai¹-la² nca³ nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ molino s⁷e⁴t⁷a³n⁷ion¹nqui³ ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴ cji³-ve⁴. ⁴³ Tsa² ntsai⁴ si¹cji³tson¹-li², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cha³t⁷ai³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁴jna³choin³ nca³ co³to³ ntsja³ ti³soi³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jo³ jao² ma³ ntsai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jin³-li² ya⁴ infierno, ya⁴jin³ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ coi⁴ts⁷ao³, ⁴⁴ jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ m⁷en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² fi³ts⁷ao³ l⁷i¹. ⁴⁵ Tsa² ntso⁴coi³ si¹cji³tson¹-li², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cha³t⁷ai³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁴jna³choin³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jo³ jao² ma³ ntso⁴coi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jin³-li² ya⁴ infierno, jña³ nca³ tjin¹ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ coi⁴ts⁷ao³, ⁴⁶ jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ m⁷en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² fi³ts⁷ao³ l⁷i¹. ⁴⁷ Tsa² xcoin³ si¹cji³tson¹-li², ch⁷a⁴sjai³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ to⁴jnco³ xcoin³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jao² ma³ xcoin³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jin³-li² ya⁴ infierno, ⁴⁸ jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ m⁷en³

cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² fi³ts⁷ao³ l⁷i¹. ⁴⁹ Nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjao² si⁴²jn³cha³-ni³ na⁴xa⁴. ⁵⁰ Nta³-ni¹ je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴jta³, jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴ jta⁴. Ca²ta³s⁷e³jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴. Nch⁷an¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³.

10

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ tsjion¹ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 19:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

¹ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ jña³ na³nqui³ xi³ Judea ⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³to³t⁷a³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Coan³xco¹t⁷a³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Nqui²ntia³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³nca³-le⁴. ² Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, nca³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² si⁴²cao⁴ nca³ je²: A³ tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ xi³ x⁷in⁴ nca³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴. ³ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-no³ Moisés. ⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²: Moisés qui³tsjoa³⁷nte² nca³ s⁷e³nta³ xon⁴ nca³ coan⁴ tsjion¹ xi¹ncjin¹. ⁵ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ nca³ xi¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ qui³squi³-no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴. ⁶ Sa³⁷nta³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ chjon⁴². ⁷ Coi³-vi⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴. ⁸ Je² xi³ jao² coan³-ni³ nca³ chjon⁴² nca³ x⁷in⁴, to⁴ma³jnc³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ li² ti⁴jao² ma³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ to⁴jnc³ yao³ coan³-ni³. ⁹ Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹cjao², a³li² v⁷a³sje³xin²-jin² cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴. ¹¹ Jesús tso²-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ chjon⁴² vi³xan³cao⁴, si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. ¹² Tsa²

chjon⁴² xi³ tsjion¹ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, xi³ cja⁴²ai¹ x⁷in⁴ vi³xan³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴.

Jesús qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³ ⁷nti¹x⁷ti³

(Mt. 19:13-15; Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³ Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹x⁷ti³ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ je² xi³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³, coan³jti³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ ca²tji³n³choa¹con³-na³ ⁷nti¹x⁷ti³-ve⁴, a³li² v⁷e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsi²scoe¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ⁷nti¹x⁷ti³scoe¹ xi³ v⁷ai²-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³. ¹⁶ Jesús tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³ ⁷nti¹x⁷ti³-ve⁴, tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹

(Mt. 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)

¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴², ji³n³choa³ to³ca³n³ch⁷oe² jnco³ xi³ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹n³ch⁷in³nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro ntai³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ntai³ ⁷mi²-si¹ni³nai¹³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnco³ je² Ni³na¹. ¹⁹ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ji³ ⁷yai³: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin²³, a³li² ni²che¹-jin²³, a³li² va³sen²nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c⁷a³, a³li² ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²³, jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. ²⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ ⁷mi²-nai¹³, ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³tjo³soan²³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ xtia³. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³que³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nqui²jnco³-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cha³-li². T⁷in³, ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹

ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. N³choai¹³, n³choa^{1t}a³-nai¹³, ch⁷a¹mi³ cro²-li⁴. ²² Coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³n³ch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ fao¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³, nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³ntai³, qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ ñ⁷ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³jjin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴. ²⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cao⁴ je² en¹-le⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso² nqui²ntia³-le⁴: Jon² xi³ ⁷nti¹x³tio³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴ñ⁷ain³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ taon⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion^{1t}a³con³ yao³-le⁴. ²⁵ Li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ camello jña³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ xcon⁴ ni³nto³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³jjin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. ²⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴²-le⁴. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro tsa^{3c}e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, jin⁴-jin⁴ je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³n³choa^{3t}a³-lai²⁴jjin⁴ nca³ ji³. ²⁹ Jesús qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ nts⁷e⁴, a³xo⁴ nti³chja³, a³xo⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴, a³xo⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ xti³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴, xi³ to^{4t}a³ts⁷an⁴, xi³ to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³-na⁴, ³⁰ xi³ tsi² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ya³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, cao⁴ nti³chja³, cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ xti³-le⁴, cao⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ³¹ To⁴nca³ ncjin² xi³ ma³ti¹tjon², c⁷ia⁴ cjoe^{4t}a³-ni³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe^{3t}a³-ni³ ti¹tjon³ coan⁴.

*Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-nca¹ni³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
(Mt. 20:17-19; Lc. 18:31-34)*

³² Ya⁴ tjio¹ma³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴² nca³ tjio¹fi²mi³ 'nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén. Jesús tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹. C²ia⁴ nqui²ntia³ qui³cao⁴ t²a³xin² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴t²ain³. ³³ Coe⁴-ni³, ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén. Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano scoe¹ 'nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c²oa⁴ sca⁴ni²t²a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² Judío-jin². ³⁴ Taon³ scoe⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, coa⁴²-le⁴, c²oe⁴²cha¹jon³ nca³ je², si⁴²c²en³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ xi³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴a²ya³-ni³le⁴.

*Cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan
(Mt. 20:20-28)*

³⁵ C²ia⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ 'nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, ji³cho²con³-le⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coi³ xi³ me³-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴s²iain⁴ xi³ t²a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴jai¹⁴-jin⁴. ³⁶ Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ s²ian³ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³. ³⁷ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴: C²ia⁴ nca³ s²e⁴-li² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-li⁴, t²ai²nte³-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³t²a³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴, jnco³ nca³qui²xi⁴-li⁴ xi³jnco³ nca³scon¹-li⁴. ³⁸ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ 'yao³ jme³ xi³ ni²jao¹³. A³ coan⁴ s²io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ an³ ti²vi⁴ya³, a³xo⁴ coan⁴² sa⁴te¹nta¹-nio³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ jo³-s²in² nca³ an³ ti¹sa³te¹nta¹-nia³. ³⁹ Je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coan⁴-na³jⁱⁿ⁴. Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² cho⁴tsin¹cjoa⁴n²ain³-na⁴ xi³ an³ ti²vi⁴ya³, s²io⁴ya³-nio¹³, c²oa⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ an³ ti¹sa³te¹nta¹-nia³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² sa⁴te¹nta¹-nio³. ⁴⁰ To⁴nca³ xi³ coi⁴yo³t²a³-nao¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ cao⁴ nca³scon¹-na⁴, a³li² an³-j^{ian}²³

xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴. To⁴je² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴. ⁴¹ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ te³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coan³jti³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. ⁴² To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² ⁷yao³ nca³ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², si¹c⁷e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, to⁴sa³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ je³ya³ c⁷oe¹yo³jjin³-no³ nca³ jon², ca²ta³si¹xa¹-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³. ⁴⁴ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ me³-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³ti¹tjon², cho⁴7nta³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ ca²ta³ma³ nca³ je². ⁴⁵ Nta³ tsa² je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, li²coi³ ja³ai³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si⁴2xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴2chji¹ntjai² ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴.

Bartimeo coan³tsen³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴

(Mt. 20:29-34; Lc. 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Jericó ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Jericó cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², Bartimeo xi³ xca⁴ cji³, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Timeo, ti¹jna³ntai³ ntia⁴2, ti¹si¹je¹ caridad. ⁴⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchoe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³squi³ntia¹t⁷a³, qui³tso²: Jesús, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-nai¹³. ⁴⁸ Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Bartimeo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³-si¹ni³. To⁴nca³ je² to⁴nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-nai¹³. ⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³n⁷ion¹ta³coin²³, ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ti¹nchja⁴-li². ⁵⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Bartimeo tsa³cja³a¹xin² tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, ji³so²tjen⁴, ja³ai³nch⁷oe² Jesús. ⁵¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-li² nca³ si³cao⁴-le²³. Cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²le⁴:

Me³-na³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²ntia³-na³. ⁵² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³-la²ntai³, coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li² ca²ma³nta³-ni³. Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴, qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴³ ntia⁴² jan¹.

11

Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, jña³ nca³ Betfagé ⁷mi², cao⁴ xi³ Betania ⁷mi², ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos ⁷mi², Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³-ve⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnco³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, xi³ ni⁴-sa³ ⁷ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. Chjo¹jnta¹⁷ño¹³, n⁷choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. ³ Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³: A¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian²-si¹nio³ coi³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹ nti⁴ton⁴-nca¹ni³ i⁴-vi⁴. ⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³-⁷ni³, coan³sjai³-le⁴ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ nti³tsin³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ fa³⁷a³cja¹cro²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ ntia⁴², qui³sco³jnta¹n⁷ion¹. ⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹, jnco³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian⁴-nio³ nca³ ti³chjo³jnta¹⁷ño¹-si¹nio³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso² Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cao⁴. ⁷ Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús je² bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. ⁸ Ncjn² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴². C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹ tsa³ca³te³. Tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴². ⁹ Je² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjen⁴nqui³, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, tjio¹tso²: Viva. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ n⁷choa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁰ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na¹ David xi³ n⁷choa¹. Viva xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³. ¹¹ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, qui³s⁷en³ ja⁴ya³

yo⁴nco⁴. Qui³sco²t³sen³ntai³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². Coi³nca³ je³coan³xon², ji³tjo³ ²nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betania cao⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴.

Qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³ ya¹ higo

(Mt. 21:18-19)

¹² Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ Betania, coan³vao³-le⁴. ¹³ Cjin³ tsa³ve³-ni¹ jnco³ ya¹ higo xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xca⁴. Ji³cho²čhian³-le⁴ tsa² jme³ to³-le⁴ xi³ so⁴co²-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²nčh⁷oe², ni⁴jme³-jin² to³ xi³ qui³so³co³-le⁴, to⁴xca⁴ ni¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ higo. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² ya¹ higo: Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴squi⁴ne⁴-ni³ to³-li⁴ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nčh⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 21:12-17; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³, xi³ tjio¹va³tse³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹c⁷a³ntjai² taon⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma. ¹⁶ Li²coi³ qui³tsjjoa³⁷nte² nca³ ⁷ya³ xi³ ch⁷a¹ fa³⁷a³to³ya³cao⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ¹⁷ Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tji¹t⁷a³ nca³ je² nt⁷ia³-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ jña³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ya³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ ti³n⁷iaon²³. ¹⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² si⁴²c⁷en³ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon² Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén.

Je³qui³xi² ya¹ higo

(Mt. 21:19-22)

20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon² ya⁴ ja³⁷a³to³-nca¹ni³ jña³ s⁷e³jna³ ya¹ higo. Tsa³ve³ nca³ je³qui³xi² ya¹ higo sa³⁷nta³ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coe⁴-ni³ je² ya¹ higo xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-lai⁴. Je³qui³xi². 22 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 23 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² ni³nto³-vi⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin²³, ca²ta³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴jⁱⁿ³-li² nta¹chi³con³, tsa² v⁷e¹jnco³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ je² xi³ tso², je² xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ c⁷oa⁴²coan⁴-le⁴. 24 Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²-jao¹³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-no³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³ncha³nto³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ tsa² jme³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-no³. 26 To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-li⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ li²coi³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-no³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-no³.

Qui³sco²na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 21:23-27; Lc. 20:1-8)

27 Qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tso²⁷va³ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús. 28 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹-li² nte³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷iain²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-si¹ni³. 29 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco²na³nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴. Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³, c⁷ia⁴² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 30 Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Juan, a³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

ni¹. Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-jin²⁷ni³: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ³² C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, jcon³-le⁴² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ Juan jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴ Jesús: Li²coi³ ?yai³-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Ni⁴⁷an³-jin² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷n³te³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

12

Cjoa⁴-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²
(Mt. 21:33-46; Lc. 20:9-19)

¹ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³ca¹ntje² xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴², tsa³c⁷e¹nch⁷oa¹ntai³-le⁴, tsa³nqui³ya³, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³ jnco³ máquina xi³ si¹ts⁷ion³nqui²-ni³ na³nta¹-le⁴ to³tse⁴². Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnco³ xjao¹nc⁷a³, qui³si³quin³ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son². C⁷ia⁴ qui³ jña³ nca³ cjin³. ² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴χhjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ je² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. ³ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son² qui³tsoa³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, qui³si³qui²⁷aon³, qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³. ⁴ Je² nai³-le⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnco³-nca¹ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³. To⁴nca³ nqui²ntia³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴la⁴jao⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴, qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ jco⁴, qui³ts⁷aon³tjen⁴nqui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁵ Je² nai³-le⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnco³-nca¹ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹ nca³ je². Ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴, tj¹in¹ xi³

to⁴qui³si³qui²aon³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tj¹in¹ xi³ ña³qui³ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni³. 6 Je² nai³-le⁴ to⁴jo³ tj¹in¹-sa³le⁴ jnc³o³ n⁷ti¹ xi³ tsjoa³que³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ je². Je² xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³. Scoe⁴xcon¹ ti³-na⁴, qui³tso². 7 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oai⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-vi⁴. Tjian¹ si⁴c⁷en³-nia¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ tsan⁴² coan⁴-ni³. 8 Qui³tsoa³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ je², qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ t⁷a³xin². 9 Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Cjoi⁴nchoa³ c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-le⁴ tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 10 A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ xon⁴ Escritura: Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ ni³⁷ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴. 11 Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je²-vi⁴, ña¹ to⁴ma³xcon¹-na¹ nca³ y³²a³. 12 Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² tsoa⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Coi³ nca³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³-ni³.

Ca²ta³v⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César

(Mt. 22:15-22; Lc. 20:20-26)

13 Qui³sca³ni¹nch⁷oe² Jesús c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³njen³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, y⁷a³-ni¹jin⁴ nca³ ji³ xi³ tj¹in¹-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jcon³-lai⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² cho²tsen³-lai⁴ jo³ cji³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ va³co²ya¹ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³ nta³ tj¹in¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴sa¹ César, a³xo⁴ mai³. A³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴² a³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² c⁷oai⁴-le⁴². 15 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús nca³

tsa³ve³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³nao¹³. N³choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³ taon⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco³tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴. ¹⁶ Ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ je² xco¹son²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷e⁴ César. ¹⁷ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ César je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ César, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je²-vi⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³

(Mt. 22:23-33; Lc. 20:27-40)

¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos, je² xi³ tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a²ya³-jin². Qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ¹⁹ Maestro, Moisés qui³squi³-na¹, tsa² jnco³ nts⁷e⁴ coi⁴ya¹, xi³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² xi³ si⁴²ca³tio¹, c⁷ia⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴ ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³jao³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. ²⁰ Ña³to³ coan³ xi³ ti⁴nts⁷e⁴-ni³. Je² xi³ ⁷nti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ chjon⁴², c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. ²¹ Je² nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ qui³scoe¹tjao² chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷en³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² ⁷nti¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴-nca¹ni³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴s⁷in² coan³t⁷ain³. ²² Xi³ ña³to³ nts⁷e⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Xi³ je²t⁷a³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ c⁷en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-na¹ tso²c⁷oa⁴, ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² ma³sca¹ya³-no³ nca³ tsi² ⁷yao³ xon⁴ Escrituras, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ ⁷yao³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³, li²coi³ coi⁴xan³, c⁷oa⁴ li²ya³ xi³ si⁴²qui³xan³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴² cjoan³ jo³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. ²⁶ Je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³, a³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ libro-le⁴ Moisés,

jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ya⁴jⁱⁿ ya¹na³ya¹, nca³ qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. ²⁷ Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ c⁷en³-jⁱⁿ², to⁴nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³. Jon² cjai¹nca³ ma³sca¹ya³-no³.

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon²

(Mt. 22:34-40)

²⁸ Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ja³ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³, tsa³ve³ nca³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³. ²⁹ Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³: Ti⁴no¹⁷yao³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-na¹ to⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³. ³⁰ Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴. Je²-vi⁴ je² ni¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon². ³¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je²-vi⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. Tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ je²-vi⁴. ³² C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tjin¹, Maestro, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³-ve⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹, tsin² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ³³ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsjoa³cha³² nca³ je² cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na¹, nca³ tsjoa³cha³² xi³c⁷a³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa³cha³² yao³-na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ña³qui³ ti² nca³yi³je³, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³ ni²c⁷en³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴² Ni³na¹. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² cjin³-jin² ti³jnai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴ma³n⁷ion¹ni³con³ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-sa³le⁴.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ David
(Mt. 22:41-46; Lc. 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²: Jo¹-s²in²ʔni³ nca³ c²oa⁴tso²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano nca³ Cristo ʔnti¹-le⁴ David. ³⁶ Ti⁴je²-ni³ David c²oa⁴qui³tso² cao⁴ Espíritu Santo: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴. Ti⁴jna³t²a³-nai¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ sa³ʔnta³ nca³ si³c²e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³. ³⁷ Ti⁴je²-ni³ David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴. Jo¹-s²in²ʔni³ nca³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴. Nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³nch²oe¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³ qui³tso² Jesús.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
(Mt. 23:1-36; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ C²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴ v²a³mjen³ cao⁴ na³jño³jncho³, c²oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ti²ʔnta³-le⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴. ³⁹ C²oa⁴ tsjoa³que³ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ nt²ia³ sinagoga, c²oa⁴ je² ʔnte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ jña³ cjen² s²oi¹. ⁴⁰ Je² fa³yo³ntjai² nt²ia³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹c²an³ xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴. To⁴chji³ne³-ni³ tse³² v²e¹ts²oa³. Je² xi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ s²e⁴-le⁴.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³
c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴
(Lc. 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jesús tsa³c²e²jna³ jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ si³ncha¹ taon⁴ limosna. Qui³sco²tsen³ jo³-s²in² nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹ taon⁴ ca²xa⁴-ve⁴. Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tse³ taon⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹. ⁴² C²ia⁴ ji³cho² jnco³ chjon⁴²c²an³ xi³ je³c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. ʔnti¹ qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ xi³ to⁴choa³ chji¹-le⁴. ⁴³ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² chjon⁴²c²an³ xi³ je³c²en³

x²in⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ ca²xa⁴. ⁴⁴ Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ je² xi³ v²a³nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nta³ tsa² yo⁴ma⁴ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjen².

13

*Jtsao*⁴nqui³ yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 24:1-28; Lc. 21:5-24)

¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coe⁴-ni³, jme¹-si³ cjoan³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴, jme¹-si³ cjoan³-ni³ nt⁷ia³-vi⁴. ² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ti³ya³-nio¹³ je² nt⁷ia³y⁷ai³-vi⁴. *Jtsao*⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³, li²coi³ ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴.

*Choa*⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnc³

³ Jesús ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos ⁷mi². Qui³sco²tsen³t⁷a³ yo⁴nco⁴. Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, cao⁴ Andrés qui³sco²na³nqui³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴ C²oa⁴t⁷in²-na³j⁴in⁴: C²ia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnc³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁵ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-si¹ni³no³. ⁶ Nca⁴ ncjin² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ jan³ain¹-na⁴ y⁷a³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: An³ nia¹³ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. ⁷ To⁴c⁷ia³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ coi⁴no¹yao³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴jchan¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oa¹mjen³ en¹ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴jchan¹, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, to⁴nca³ cje³fe³t⁷a³-jin². ⁸ Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴ chaon¹ cjoa⁴a² ncjin² ⁷nte³. Cji³ncha¹ coan⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴-si³. Je²

cjoa⁴-vi⁴ to⁴c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ⁹ Jon² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³
 yao³-no³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, ya⁴ nt⁷ia³
 sinagoga coa⁴²-no³ ya¹jt³. Ja⁴nqui³xcon⁴ gobernador
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ nca³
 c⁷oai⁴-lao⁴³ nca³ je² je² en¹-no³. ¹⁰ Ti¹tjon² ma³chjen¹
 nca³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ca²ta³fi²son²-le⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-no³ nca³
 sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³
 to⁴nqui³-ni³ jme³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³, ni⁴ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 jion²³. S⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ c⁷ia⁴ hora-ve⁴, coi³
 xi³ ti⁴no²cjoao⁴³. A³li² jon²-jion²³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, to⁴je²
 Espiritu Santo xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴. ¹² Ti⁴je²-ni³ nts⁷e⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³
 nts⁷e⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ n⁷ai³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³
⁷nti¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. Xi³ xti³-le⁴ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne²-
 le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. ¹³ Nca³ts⁷i³
 cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴jt³que³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, to⁴nca³
 je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴
 coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ je² xi³
 ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, xi³ si¹qui³xo²ya³, xi³ s⁷e⁴jna³ ⁷nte³ jña³ tsi²
 va³quin²-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³
 jin³jña¹. (Je² xi³ v⁷e¹xquia⁴ jo³ qui³tso² Daniel xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴.)
¹⁵ Je² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son²nc⁷a³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, a³li² vi³tjo³jen³-jin²
 ni⁴fa³⁷a³s⁷en³-jin², nta³ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ scoe¹ ja⁴ya³
 nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ jin³jña¹ jan¹, a³li² ya¹ts⁷in⁴
 si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³ nca³ scoe¹ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. ¹⁷ Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je²
 ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ⁷nti¹ y⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ⁷nti¹ si¹ca³qui³ coi³
 ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. ¹⁸ T⁷e²ts⁷oao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² coi⁴yo¹³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ chan⁴nch⁷an¹. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³
 to⁴s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Ni⁴-sa³ jnco³ c⁷a³-jin² c⁷oa⁴ma³ jo³
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca¹nta³ son³⁷nte³, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia⁴-
 jin² c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-nca¹ni³. ²⁰ Tsa² je² Nai³-na¹ li²coi³
 qui³si³⁷nti¹ya³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, ni⁴jnco³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴

xi³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai², to⁴nca³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a⁷jin³, qui³si³nti¹ya³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴.
 21 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³, i⁴
 ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Cristo, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴tso⁴, coe⁴-ni³, ya⁴ ti¹jna³-
 ve⁴, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³. 22 Cjai¹nca³to⁴ coi⁴so⁴tjen⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ Cristo coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ je²
 xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tse³
 choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsjoa¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin² ntia⁴²
 fi²cao⁴, nta³ tsa² je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a⁷jin³, tsa² coan⁴-
 le⁴. 23 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ jon², to⁴nqui³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³
 nca³yi³je³.

⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹

(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21:25-36)

24 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴⁷a³ je²
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-ve⁴, ts⁷oi¹ s⁷e⁴n⁷jion²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ sa¹ li²coi³
 ti⁴si⁴²⁷i³sen³-ni³. 25 C⁷oa⁴ ni³ño³ jtsao⁴-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ jt¹in¹ya³-ni¹. 26 C⁷ia⁴
 scoe⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³,
 cao⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 27 C⁷ia⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³a⁷jin³, c⁷oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ nca³ ño³
 xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³⁷n⁷te³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷n⁷te³,
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² nc⁷a³jmi³. 28 Cho⁴t⁷a³yao³ je² xi³
 va³co¹ ya¹ higo⁴-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya¹ntsja³ c⁷oe⁴²jts⁷en¹,
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xca⁴ nčhoa¹-le⁴, ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je³ti¹jna³čhian³
 chan⁴jtsi¹. 29 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ je²
⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je³ti¹jna³čhian³, ja⁷čho³ xo⁴ntjao⁴.
 30 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴ya²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴
 cjoe⁴c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. 31 Nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷n⁷te³ cjoe⁴⁷a³-
 ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴⁷a³. 32 To⁴nca³ xi³
 cjo⁴cho²ca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² hora⁴-ve⁴ nca³

c²oa⁴coan⁴, li²⁷ya³ xi³ ve³, ni⁴je²-jin² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc²a³jmi³, ni⁴je²-jin² ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴jnc³je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ ve³. ³³ Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³, ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³, t⁷e²ts⁷oao³, nca⁴ li²coi³ ⁷yao³ c⁷ia⁴²-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. ³⁴ Jo³-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjin³ qui³. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ jnc³ jnc³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Ti⁴jna³chon³⁷ntai³, qui³ts²-le⁴. ³⁵ Tjen⁴ya³to³con² ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ tsi² ⁷yao³ c⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² nai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³, tsa² s⁷ai⁴nqui³xon², a³xo⁴ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ squi¹⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, a³xo⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³, ³⁶ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² sa³yo³fe²-si¹nio³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nti⁴ton⁴. ³⁷ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: Tjen⁴ya³to³con² ti⁴yo³.

14

Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús
(Mt. 26:1-5; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

¹ Jao² ni⁴chjin³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ qui³ts⁷ia⁴ s⁷oi¹pa²xco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-jin², je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsoa⁴che¹ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús. ² C⁷oa⁴qui³ts²: A³li² c⁷ia⁴² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹, jme¹-ni³ tsi² cjoa⁴si³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

Chjon⁴² qui³tsjo²jon³ yao³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 26:6-13; Jn. 12:1-8)

³ Jesús ti¹jna³⁷ya³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Simón ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betania. Simón tjn¹-le⁴ ch⁷in³ nca³ ti¹fi²⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ y²a³ jnc³ ti⁴²xo²lo⁴ xi³ tjia¹-le⁴ si²ti⁴ nardo xi³ ña³qui³ coi³, xi³ cjai¹nca³ chji¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca³cjan¹ ti⁴²xo²lo⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴son² jco⁴. ⁴ Tjn¹ c²a³ xi³

coan³jt³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³qui³tson¹-si¹ni³ si²ti⁴-ve⁴. ⁵ Coan⁴² nca³ sa³te¹na³ tsa²cai³-ni³. Sa³nta³ ts⁷a³to³ jan² ciento vi²xo⁴ coi⁴tjo³ chji¹-le⁴. Coan⁴² c⁷oai⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³. Qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e²-no³. A¹-ni³ nca³ ni²jt³-si¹ni³lao⁴³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³-ni¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴ntsjai²-no³. To⁴c⁷ia⁴²-ni³ me³-no³ coan⁴-no³ nta³ si⁴cao⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ nca³ntsjai² coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. ⁸ Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴ca²s⁷in¹ jña³ sa³nta³ tjen⁴ ca²ma³-le⁴, nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³tsjo²j³on³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coa²jna⁴ñe³. ⁹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ en¹nta³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴ en¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Judas tjin¹jnc³con³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:14-16; Lc. 22:3-6)

¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Judas Iscariote, jnc³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, ja³ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ¹¹ Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴. Judas tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús.

Jesús tsa³cjen² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ je² pa²xco⁴

¹² Xi³ ti¹tjon² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xi¹tjen⁴ njin¹-le⁴ va³rre² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ s⁷oi¹pa²xco⁴, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ c⁷e²ntai³⁴-jin⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ chi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ je² va³rre² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ pa²xco⁴. ¹³ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ya⁴ sa⁴te¹jion³ jnc³

cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jnco³ ni³sa³na³nta¹. Tain¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³. ¹⁴ Ya⁴ ñña³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³: Maestro xo⁴ tso²: Ñña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cuarto ñña³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ je² pa²xco⁴. ¹⁵ Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³ coa⁴co²-no³ jnco³ cuarto xi³ je³, xi³ ti¹jna³ son²nc⁷a³, xi³ je³chon³nta³. Ya⁴ t⁷e²ntao³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². ¹⁶ Qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ji³cho² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús. Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², Jesús qui³cao⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jnco³ xi³ jon² xi³ coi⁴chi³cao⁴-nao¹³ xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-na³. ¹⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³fao¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ jnco¹jnco¹: A³ an³ nia¹³. Xi³c⁷a³, a³ an³ nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso². ²⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹si¹ca³nchi⁴cao⁴-na³ ja⁴ya³ čhoa⁴. ²¹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ tsa² tsi² qui³tsin³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Chjoao¹³, je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹. ²³ Qui³scoe¹ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³ts⁷i³ya². ²⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, xi³ xi¹jten⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁵ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-nia³ na³nta¹to³tse⁴² sa³nta³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ sc⁷oi⁴ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-nia³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:30-35; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³se³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ji³tjo³ nta³ ni³nto³ Olivos. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³

jtsao^{4t7}a³xion²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tji^{4t7}a³: Si³qui²⁷oan³ je² xi³ c³⁷nta³ cho⁴, c⁷oa⁴ va³rre² nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ coai⁴. ²⁸ To⁴nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-na³, cjo¹ ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ 7nta³ na³nqui³ Galilea. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ jtsao^{4t7}a³xin², an³ ma³jain². ³⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³ nca³ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴, jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹⁷ntia¹ jao² c⁷a³ cha¹xi³cha¹. ³¹ To⁴nca³ Pedro nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³tso²: Nta³ tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³ya²cao⁴-le²³, li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-le²³. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³.

Jesús v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ya⁴ Getsemaní

(Mt. 26:36-46; Lc. 22:39-46)

³² Ji³cho² ja⁴⁷nte³ xi³ Getsemaní 7mi², Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴, tjen⁴ an³ c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³. ³³ Qui³cao⁴ Pedro, Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³tse³xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³si³cjao¹jⁱⁿ³. ³⁴ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ion¹ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, sa³⁷nta³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Cho¹yao³ i⁴-vi⁴, ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³. ³⁵ Qui³ ti¹tjon² i⁴ts¹-sa³, tsa³ca²jna³ tsa³cjan² t⁷a³na³nqui³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ tsa² coan⁴ ca²ta³fa³⁷a³to³-le⁴ hora-ve⁴. ³⁶ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Abba N⁷ai³-na⁴, ji³ ma³-li² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ li² je²-jin² xi³ an³ me³-na³, to⁴je² xi³ ji³ me³-li². ³⁷ Ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ Pedro, Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan nca³ cjio³fe². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Simón, a³ so³jna³fe²-ni¹³. A³ tsi² tsa² ma³ nca³ ca²vi³jna³chon³⁷ntai³ jnco³ hora. ³⁸ Ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² jtsao⁴jⁱⁿ³-si¹ni³no³ je¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³. Je² espírituna¹ ti¹jna³nta³, to⁴nca³ je² yao³-na¹ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin². ³⁹ Nqui²jnco³c⁷a² qui³-nca¹ni³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. ⁴⁰ Ti⁴ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³, nqui²jnco³c⁷a² coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjio³fe², nca⁴ xcon⁴ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²ntso¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ve³

jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴¹ Jesús ja³?ai³ xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ c²a³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Sa¹yo³fao²³ nt⁷ai⁴, ti⁴cja¹yao³. Je³ji³cho² hora. Coe⁴-ni³ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁴² Ti⁴so¹tjaon⁴³, tjian¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ tsa³c²e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ je³ti¹jna³čhian³.

Qui³tsoa³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:47-56; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴³ To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús c²ia⁴ nca³ ja³?ai³ nti⁴ton⁴ Judas, jnc³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. Ja³?ai³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ y⁷a³ qui⁴cha⁴ y⁷a³ ya¹, ja³?ai³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ⁴⁴ Judas xi³ tsa³c²e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, je³qui³tsjao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jnc³ choa⁴, qui³tso²: Je² xi³ an³ c²oe³ntso³?a²³, je² ni¹-ve⁴. Ti⁴ntoao⁴³ nca³ je², nta³ ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴³. ⁴⁵ C²ia⁴ Judas ja³?ai³, nti⁴ton⁴ ji³nčhoa³t⁷a³čhian³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, Maestro. Tsa³c²e¹ntso³?a³. ⁴⁶ C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsoa³n⁷ion¹-ni³ ntsja³. ⁴⁷ Jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c²a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴. Tsa³ca¹-le⁴ cho⁴?nta³-le⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon². Tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xo⁴ño³. ⁴⁸ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ca²vi²tjo⁴-nio³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ ya¹ nca³ coi⁴ntoa⁴-nao¹³. ⁴⁹ Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴. C²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ntoa³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³jnc³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras. ⁵⁰ C²ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tsjion²con³, tsa³nca³. ⁵¹ To⁴nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x³ti³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ti¹jna³jte¹ jnc³ sábana nca³ qui³jna³jti². Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsoa³ nca³ je². ⁵² To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴x³ti³-ve⁴ tsa³c²e¹jna³ sábana, qui³jti² nca³ tsa³nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:57-68; Lc. 22:54, 67-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

53 Cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús. Qui³con³-le⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Coan³ña³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano.

54 To⁴nca³ Pedro qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ja⁴ya³ nti³tsin³-le⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³. Ti¹si¹so³-ni³le⁴ l'i¹ yao³-le⁴.

55 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tsa³ca¹sjai³ en¹ xi³ coai⁴ne²-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴.

56 Ncjin² xi³ en¹nti³so³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ne² Jesús, to⁴nca³ cja⁴-⁷ai¹ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso² nca³ jnco¹jnco¹.

57 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³ c⁷a³, qui³tsjoa³ en¹nti³so³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: 58 Jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ si³qui³xo²ya³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ntsja³ qui³si³nta³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jan² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷oe³nta³-nia³ xi³ nqui²jnco³ xi³ tsi² ntsja³ s⁷e⁴nta³-ni³.

59 Ni⁴c⁷oa⁴²-jin²s⁷in² coan³nco¹son² en¹-le⁴.

60 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³qui³ncha³nto³ jin³va³sen³, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ tsi²jme³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai⁴. Jo¹ tso²-ni³ je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ co²ntran⁴ tsi⁴.

61 To⁴nca³ Jesús jyo¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, ni⁴jme³-jin² en¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴. Je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² nqui²ntia³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ xi³ Cristo xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴nta³.

62 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³. Jcha⁴-nio¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.

63 C⁷ia⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³ca³sen¹jnta³ na³jño³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹.

64 Je³ca²no²⁷yao²³ nca³ ca²nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹: Jo¹ vi³xon¹³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ Jesús cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³.

65 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ča¹jon³ Jesús. Tsa³ca¹jsa³ ncjain¹, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³. Je² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³

qui³si³jtsin³⁷a³ ncjain¹.

Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³

(Mt. 26:69-75; Lc. 22:55-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pedro ya⁴ ti¹jna³nqui³ nti³tsin³ jan¹. Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ tso²ti³ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². ⁶⁷ Je² tso²ti³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pedro nca³ ti¹si¹so³ yao³-le⁴, qui³sco²tsen³⁷a³, qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ to⁴jnc³ tsa³qui³jna³coai⁴ Jesús je² cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno. ⁶⁸ To⁴nca³ Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³, li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ jo³ si³. Ji³tjo³ sa³⁷nta³ ja⁴j³cho³ xo⁴ntj³oa⁴. Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹. ⁶⁹ Je² tso²ti³ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² ti⁴tsa³ve³-nca¹ni³ Pedro, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ⁷⁰ To⁴nca³ Pedro mai³ ti⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³. Xi³ coan³jnc³tjo²-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ qui³tso² nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-le⁴ Pedro: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. Je² en¹-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴tso². ⁷¹ Pedro tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsj³oa¹-na³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ en¹-na⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³tsj³oa³ en¹-le⁴. Li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴ xi³ vi³xon¹³ nca³ jon². ⁷² Cha¹xi³cha¹ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ xi³ coan³jao² c⁷a²-ni³. Pedro ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹⁷ntia¹ jao² c⁷a³ cha¹xi³cha¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ je²-vi⁴, qui³squi³⁷nta¹.

15

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

¹ Nca³ ta⁴njon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ junta, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na³⁷mi³, cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹. Qui³cao⁴ Jesús

xi³ tji¹t²a³n[?]ion¹, qui³ ca³ni¹t²a³-le⁴ Pilato. ² Pilato qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C[?]oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. ³ Cjai¹nca³ncjin² je¹ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³. ⁴ Pilato nqui²jnc³c[?]a² ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴: A³ tsi² jme³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹nqui³-li². ⁵ To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³nchja⁴ nta³ tsa² c[?]oa⁴ti¹mi²-le⁴. Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Pilato. ⁶ C[?]ia⁴ nca³ s[?]oi¹je³ Pilato si¹c[?]e¹jna³ntai¹ntsjai² jnc³ preso nca³ xqui⁴no¹, to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³si³je¹. ⁷ Ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴ñ[?]ain³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Barrabás [?]mi², cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³. Qui³si³c[?]en³ c[?]en³ ja⁴jjin³ cjoa⁴si³-ve⁴. ⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ja³ai³con³-le⁴ Pilato. Tsa³c[?]e¹ts[?]ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ nca³ c[?]oa⁴-s[?]in² si⁴²tjo³son²-nca¹ni³le⁴ jo³-s[?]in² nca³ntsjai² xi³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴. ⁹ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴²c[?]e¹jna³ntai¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ¹⁰ Pilato tjin¹jjin³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ ji³cho² ca³ni¹t²a³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹⁷a³ nca³ts[?]i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ to⁴sa³ ca²ta³si¹c[?]e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás. ¹² Pilato nqui²jnc³c[?]a² qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ tso²c[?]oa⁴ nca³ s[?]ian³ xi³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ [?]mi²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ¹³ Cho⁴ta⁴ nqui²ntia³ tsa³c[?]e¹jta³: Cro² tja³t[?]ai³. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ts[?]en⁴ xi³ qui³s[?]in³-[?]ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tsa³c[?]e¹jta³: Cro² tja³t[?]ai³. ¹⁵ Pilato me³-le⁴ si¹ña³con³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ qui³si³c[?]e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás. C[?]oa⁴ c[?]ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús, qui³sca³ni¹t²a³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s[?]e⁴t²a³-si¹ni³ cro².

So³nta²do⁴ qui³si³tsjoa³t[?]ain³ Jesús

16 C⁷ia⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon² xi³ ⁷mi² Pretorio. Qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ so³nta²do⁴. 17 Qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ Jesús na³jño³jco³. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³son² jco⁴ jnco³ corona na³ya¹. 18 Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ qui³si³ti²nta³: Ti²nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 19 Tsa³ca¹ntjai² ya¹ jco⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹jon³ nca³ je², jo³ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tsjoa³t⁷ain³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ na³-jño³jco³-le⁴. Qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹-ni³ na³jño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³cao⁴ nca³ coa³t⁷a³ cro².

Tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

21 Qui³si³c⁷a³nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ xi³ ya⁴ ja³t⁷a³, xi³ ja³ai³-ni³ nqui³chao³-le⁴, (je² Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo, n⁷ai³-le⁴ Alejandro cao⁴ Rufo) jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-si¹ni³ cro²-le⁴ Jesús. 22 Qui³cao⁴ Jesús ja⁴nte³ Gólgota, xi³ tso²-ni³ je² ⁷nte³jco⁴c⁷en³. 23 Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ vino xi³ ti¹ts⁷o¹j³in³-le⁴ mirra, to⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³ts⁷i³. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro², qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnc¹. 25 Las nueve nca³ ta⁴njion² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro². 26 C⁷oa⁴ son²jco⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús: Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 27 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús jao² cho⁴ta⁴che¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnco³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ nca³scon¹-le⁴. 28 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jnc³ je² en¹ Escritura xi³ tso²: Cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ nca³ je². 29 Je² xi³ ya⁴ ja³t⁷a³to³ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹jco⁴ qui³s⁷in³, qui³tso²: Jan⁴. Ji³ xi³ qui³si³ nca³ si⁴qui³xo²jain³ yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oe¹nta³-ni³, 30 ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴, ti²tjo⁴jen⁴-lai⁴ cro²-ve⁴.

31 Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³si³tsjoa³t⁷ain³ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai² xi³ cja⁴ai¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 32 Je² Cristo, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³t⁷a³ cro²nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nia³², c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ to⁴jnc³ tjen⁴v⁷a³t⁷a³ cro²qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Jesús. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ nchi³sen³, coan³njion² nca³qui³jnta² son³n³te³, sa³n³ta³ las tres nca³ ma³xon². 34 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ las tres nca³ ma³xon² Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Eloi, Eloi, lama sabactani, xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹-na⁴, Ni³na¹-na⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ ca²njion³ta³con²-si¹ni³nai¹³. 35 Xi³ je³qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ nchja⁴-le⁴ Elías. 36 Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³to²ca³, qui³si³ca³nchi⁴-ni³ tsa⁴nca⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³jco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴, qui³si³c⁷i³, qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e², cho¹tsen³-le⁴² tsa² cjoa⁴ai¹ Elías nca³ cjoa⁴a²xin² Jesús. 37 To⁴nca³ Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³cha³jta³. 38 C⁷ia⁴ je² na³jñ³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoa² ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴ coan³va³sen³ya³. Ji³nch³oa³-ni³ jco⁴ sa³n³ta³ t⁷a³na³nqui³ qui³xi³jnta¹jen³. 39 Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³n³ta²do⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen²jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ n³tia³ qui³cha³jta³ Jesús, qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 40 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjio¹ c⁷a³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ cjin³ tjio¹co³tsen³-ni³le⁴. María Magdalena, c⁷oa⁴ María xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo xi³ ma³nti¹cao⁴ José, c⁷oa⁴ Salomé tjio¹ jin³-le⁴ nca³ je². 41 Je² ya¹nchjin¹ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galilea. C⁷oa⁴ ncjin²-sa³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ji³nch³oa³mi³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén.

Qui³sca³ni¹s²e³nqui³ tsjo¹

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁴² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², coi³ nca³ je² víspera-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ⁴³ José xi³ Arimatea ts⁷e⁴, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sco²ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³nč⁷oe² Pilato, qui³si³je¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴⁴ Pilato to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ je³c⁷en³. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa² je³c⁷en³. ⁴⁵ Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato tsa³ve³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ José yao³-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴⁶ José tsa³ca³tse³ jnc³ sávana, tsa³cja³a¹xin² Jesús, tsa³ca¹jte¹ sávana, qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹ jña³ qui³tjo³-⁷ai²cja¹ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴. Jnc³ la⁴jao⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ jčho³xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ tsjo¹. ⁴⁷ María Magdalena, cao⁴ María xi³ na⁴-le⁴ José, tsa³ve³ jña³-ni³ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³ñai³.

16

Jesús ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴

(Mt. 28:1-10; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, María Magdalena, María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Salomé, tsa³ca³tse³ xqui³ xi³ nta³ njen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ si¹ca³jón³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. ² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nco⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³, xi³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, ji³nčhoa³ jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. ³ Qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-na¹ je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³jna³jčho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ tsjo¹. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³, tsa³ve³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ je³qui³tji³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ cji³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴. ⁵ Qui³s⁷en³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Tsa³ve³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴xti³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴. Ti¹jna³jte¹ jnc³ na³jño³jnčho³ xi³ čhoa³ cji³. Ya¹nchjin¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ⁶ To⁴nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, ti³ma³fa³sjai³-nio¹³ Jesús xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nazaret, xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ cro².

Ca²fa³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, li²coi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴. Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ i⁴
⁷nte³-vi⁴ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca³jna³. Ta⁴nquion¹³ tso²c²oa⁴,
 c²oa⁴t²in²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ Pedro nca³ je² ti¹fi²
 ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ Galilea. Ya⁴ jchao⁴³ nca³ je², jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 qui³tso²-no³. ⁸Ya¹nchjin¹ ji³tjo³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Jo³
 qui³to²ca³, jo³ ja³tse³ yao³-le⁴, jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Ni⁴ya³-
 jin² xi³ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴, nca⁴ n²ion¹ tjio¹tsa³cjon¹.

María Magdalena tsa³ve³ Jesús

(Jn. 20:11-18)

⁹ Jesús ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ tai²nco⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴ya³.
 Ts²a³tsen³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ María Magdalena xi³
 tsa³c²a³sje³xin²-le⁴ ña³to³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jini³. ¹⁰ Qui³ María
 Magdalena, tsa³c²e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ je² xi³ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴
 Jesús. Fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, tjio¹qui³nta¹. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³con³ Jesús, c²oa⁴ nca³ María
 tsa³ve³ nca³ je², cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús

(Lc. 24:13-35)

¹² To⁴nca³ coan³scan³-ni³ cja⁴ai¹ cji³ yao³-le⁴ nca³
 qui³si³c²a³tsen³-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi² ntia⁴²
 nqui³chao³. ¹³ Qui³si³c²o¹fa³-ni³ nca³ jao². Qui³ c²e¹-le⁴
 na⁴jmi¹ xi³c²a³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

Jesús tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

(Mt. 28:16-20; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³ Jesús qui³si³c²a³tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³
 ti⁴je²-ni³ te³jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴.
 Qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² xi¹jini³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³
 tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso² je² xi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús c²ia⁴
 nca³ ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴. ¹⁵ C²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³
 nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³. Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jini³-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³
 cho⁴ta⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-
 le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ sa⁴te¹nta¹-ni¹, coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. To⁴nca³

je² xi³ tsi² coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ[?]ain³. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² je² choa⁴ je²-vi⁴: Cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁸ Sco¹mi³tjen⁴ ye⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² sc⁷oi¹ tso³jmi² xi³ si¹c⁷en³, li²jo³ si⁴²cao⁴. Coa⁴²yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³ je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, coan⁴nta³-ni¹.

Jesús qui³tjoe¹mi³ nc⁷a³jmi³

(Lc. 24:50-53)

¹⁹ Je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t³sa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tjoe¹mi³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ Ji³tjo³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴, qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³qui³jnta²nte³. Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴ nca³ je², ña³qui³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ en¹-le⁴ cao⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴-le⁴ ni³na¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Jesucristo

New Testament in Mazatec, Huautla (MX:mau:Mazatec, Huautla)
copyright © 1960 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Mazatec, Huautla

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mazateco, Huautla [mau], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Mazatec, Huautla

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 12 Jun 2019 from source files dated 15 May 2019

69c7ee6e-d3c3-563f-a672-6ad58122d8ed